

Genealogical Holdings
in the
Kellenberger Room
of the
New Bern-Craven County Public Library

Volume I:

North Carolina Histories
and
North Carolina Records

Third Edition, ©2010
New Bern-Craven County Public Library
400 Johnson Street
New Bern, NC 28560
(252) 638-7800

Table of Contents

Preface.....	iii
Afro-American Families	1
Family Histories (Surname begins A).....	5
Family Histories (Surname begins B).....	11
Family Histories (Surname begins C).....	33
Family Histories (Surname begins D).....	47
Family Histories (Surname begins E).....	56
Family Histories (Surname begins F)	60
Family Histories (Surname begins G).....	66
Family Histories (Surname begins H).....	76
Family Histories (Surname begins I)	91
Family Histories (Surname begins J).....	92
Family Histories (Surname begins K).....	97
Family Histories (Surname begins L).....	101
Family Histories (Surname begins M).....	109
Family Histories (Surname begins N).....	125
Family Histories (Surname begins O).....	128
Family Histories (Surname begins P)	130
Family Histories (Surname begins Q, R).....	141
Family Histories (Surname begins S)	151
Family Histories (Surname begins T).....	166
Family Histories (Surname begins U, V, W).....	173

Family Histories (Surname begins X, Y, Z)	189
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins A).....	193
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins B).....	196
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins C).....	205
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins D).....	231
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins E)	235
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins F, G)	238
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins H).....	248
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins I, J).....	254
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins K, L)	258
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins M).....	262
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins N).....	264
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins O).....	269
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins P)	272
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins Q, R)	280
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins S)	283
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins T)	285
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins U, V, W).....	287
North Carolina (Subheading/County begins X, Y, Z)	291
Palatines	292

Preface

The following list is a compilation of books available for researchers in the Kellenberger Room of the New Bern-Craven County Public Library. The list is arranged by subject categories developed by Linda Blake and Evelyn T. Stallings in their article,

LRTS 41 (4): 335-336. Blake and Stallings reported that the Library of Congress Subject Headings (LCSH) are not very useful in helping genealogical researchers find materials that they need. To help alleviate this problem, they devised their own system of subject headings, modifying LCSH as needed.

The bibliography below includes only books located in the North Carolina Genealogy section (R NC 929s) of the Kellenberger Room. The list does not include North Carolina Histories (R NC 975.6) or the General Genealogy Collection (R GEN). There are also numerous microfilmed records that are included in Volume 2 of this listing. The library also has some materials on family histories in vertical files which are not included here. Please consult the vertical files listings for those records.

With the present volume, researchers will need to look for various spellings of surnames (i.e. Witherington, Withington, Wetherington, etc.).

The books included in this bibliography are those owned by the New Bern-Craven County Public Library on March 10, 2010. The bibliography was created using ProCite® 5.0 and MicroSoft Word®.

[This page left blank]

North Carolina Genealogical Sources in the Kellenberger Room
New Bern-Craven County Public Library
(March 10, 2010)

African American churches--North Carolina--Craven County

Ellis, Alma Tucker Fisher. *History of the Fisher Family*. S.l.: s.n., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FISHER E

African American families--North Carolina

Andrews-Ward, Jennifer. *Andrews Family Heritage*. New Bern, N.C.: Andrews-Ward, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS A

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color: Burke, Lincoln and Rowan Counties*. John H. Smith. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

The (Chery) Cherry Tree of Craven County, North Carolina. N.p.: n.p., 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHERRY C

Ellis, Alma Tucker Fisher. *History of the Fisher Family*. S.l.: s.n., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FISHER E

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Registration of Slaves to Work in the Great Dismal Swamp Gates County, North Carolina 1847-1861*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES F

Hairston, Peter W. *Cooleemee Plantation and Its People*. Winston-Salem, N.C.: Hunter Pub. Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HAIRSTON H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 1st ed. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 2nd ed. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 3rd ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Kent, Harriette Thorne. *Swampers: Free Blacks and the Great Dismal Swamp*. N.p.: Kent, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Rackley, Timothy W., abst. *Nash County, North Carolina Division of Estate Slaves, 1829-1860*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

———, abst. *Nash County, North Carolina Division of Estate Slaves & Cohabitation Record, 1862-1866*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

Reaves, Bill, abst. *North Carolina Freedman's Savings & Trust Company Records*. ed. Beverly Tetterton. Raleigh,

N.C.: NCGS, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

Ward, Jennifer Andrews, comp. *Andrews Family Reunion*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Ward, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS W

White, Barnetta McGhee. *Labor Contracts for Freedmen, 1867, North Carolina*. Durham, N.C.: White, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 W

Whitney, Harold Coleman. *Ancestors and Descendants of Theodore Roosevelt Whitney (1902-1979): Profile of an African-American Family*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITNEY W

Wiencek, Henry. *The Hairstons : an American Family in Black and White*. 1st ed ed. New York : St. Martin's Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HAIRSTON W

African American families--South Carolina

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

African American families--Virginia

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Registration of Slaves to Work in the Great Dismal Swamp Gates County, North Carolina 1847-1861*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES F

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 1st ed. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 2nd ed. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 3rd ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

African Americans--North Carolina

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina General Assembly Sessions Records : Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1709-1789*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

African Americans--North Carolina--Beaufort County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Hyde and Beaufort Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

African Americans--North Carolina--Davie County

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*.

N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

African Americans--North Carolina--Death records

Munson, Barry. *Afro-American Death Notices From Eastern North Carolina Newspapers, 1860-1948*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

African Americans--North Carolina--Duplin County

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

African Americans--North Carolina--Gaston County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

African Americans--North Carolina--Genealogy

Munson, Barry. *Afro-American Death Notices From Eastern North Carolina Newspapers, 1860-1948*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

Whitehurst, Kenneth L. *The African-American Moye-Fisher-Davis Family History /*. 1st ed. ed. Durham, N.C. (25 Sunflower Court, Durham 27713): K.L. Whitehurst, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOYE W

African Americans--North Carolina--Hyde County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Hyde and Beaufort Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

African Americans--North Carolina--Iredell County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Iredell County*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 IREDELL B

African Americans--North Carolina--McDowell County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : McDowell County*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MCDOWELL B

African Americans--North Carolina--Mecklenburg County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

African Americans--North Carolina--Pasquotank County

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Pasquotank County* . Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK B

African Americans--North Carolina--Perquimans County

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Perquimans County* . Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS B

African Americans--North Carolina--Stokes County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Stokes and Yadkin Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

African Americans--North Carolina--Union County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

African Americans--North Carolina--Yadkin County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Stokes and Yadkin*

Counties. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Alabama--Genealogy

Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas*. Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B

Chadick, William D. *Nelson Roots: the Genealogy of the Nelson and Allied Families of Baldwin County, Alabama*. New Orleans : Polyanthos, 1977-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON C

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Rodgers, Hugh I. *Some Descendants of Richard Willis (Ca1675-C1750) in North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama*. Columbus, Ga.: Rodgers, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS R

Russell, Margaret Clayton. *James Clayton of North Carolina and His Descendants in the Old South-West*. Columbus, Ga.: Quill Publications, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLAYTON R

Vendrick, John G. *Our Vendrick Family: The Kinfolk of James Cleveland Vendrick....* Newark, Del.: Vendrick, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WENRICH V

Arkansas--Genealogy

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas*. Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Cherokee Indians--Census

Blankenship, Bob. *Cherokee Roots*. Cherokee, N.C.: Blankenship, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Bowen, Jeff. *Eastern Cherokee Census : Cherokee, North Carolina, 1915-1922*. Baltimore, Md. : Printed for Clearfield Co. by Genealogical Pub. Co, 2004-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SWAIN B

Cherokee Indians--Genealogy

Blankenship, Bob. *Cherokee Roots*. Cherokee, N.C.: Blankenship, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Davis, William Kevin. "The Moytoy Family: A Cherokee History of My Family Lineage." iii, 66 p compiled and written by William Kevin Davis researched. [Morehead City, NC : W.K. Davis], 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOYTOY D

Delaware--Genealogy

Dill, Alonzo Thomas. *Some Genealogical Notes Ont He Origins of the Green and Dill Families in North Carolina, Virginia, and Delaware*. West Point, Va.: Dill, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREEN D

Jennings, Carrie Messick. *Messick Ancestral File: 1664-1988*. Nashville, Tenn.: Master Printer, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSICK J

Elliott, William Harrison, 1841-1914

Elliott, Robert Garrison. *Tarheel Confederate and His Family*. Tallahassee, Fla.: Rose Printing Co., 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ELLIOTT E

England--Essex County--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

England--Genealogy

Arnett, Ethel Stephens. *From England to North Carolina : Two Special Gifts*. New Bern, N.C.: Tryon Palace Restoration, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

England--Immigration and emigration

Newsome, A. R., ed. *Records of Emigrants From England and Scotland to North Carolina, 1774-1775*. Raleigh, N.C.: Department of Archives and History, 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

Family histories--Abbey family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Abee family

Hildebrand, Ollie Harrill. *Hildebrand and Allied Families: Abernathy, Abee, Brittain, and Mull*. Asheville, N.C.: Church Printing Co., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILDEBRAND H

Family histories--Abel family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Abernathy family

Hildebrand, Ollie Harrill. *Hildebrand and Allied Families: Abernathy, Abee, Brittain, and Mull*. Asheville, N.C.: Church Printing Co., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILDEBRAND H

Family histories--Adams family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the*

Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856.* New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants.* San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina.* Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Africa family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ailstock family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Albertson family

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Family histories--Alcock family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families.* [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Alford family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Allen family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families.* Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /.* Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Family histories--Alligood family

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Allsbrook family

Rowe, Ella Harrison. *Rowe and Harrison Families of Eastern North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Rowe, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE R

Family histories--Allways family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Alman family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Alphin family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Alston family

Alston-Williams-Boddie-Hilliard Society. *Society and Family Book*. Littleton, N.C: 1961-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Altherton family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Alvis family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Anderson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Victor T., comp. *The Whitford Family of Eastern North Carolina*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD J

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Whitford, Vera H., comp. *Whitford*. New Bern, N.C.: Whitford, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD W

Family histories--Andrews family

Andrews-Ward, Jennifer. *Andrews Family Heritage*. New Bern, N.C.: Andrews-Ward, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS A

Heath, Lonnie S. *Descendants of Peter Ender/Andrews*. [Oriental, N.C.: Heath, 2008]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS D

Ward, Jennifer Andrews, comp. *Andrews Family Reunion*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Ward, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS W

Family histories--Angerholzer family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Applewhite family

Curry, John Wesley. *Bonners of Chowan County, North Carolina : A Family History*. Lubbock, Texas: Forefathers Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER C

Family histories--Archbell family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Family histories--Archer family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Arendell family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Family histories--Armfield family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Armistead family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Armstrong family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Arnett family

Roberts, Lavinia Ellis Cole, compiler. *Cole Record : James Cole, Senr. . . . With Blanchard, Arnett, Snead, Gillespie, and Jones*. High Point: Marianne Hayworth, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLES R

Family histories--Arnold family

Arnold, Howard L. *Arnel's/Arnold's of North Carolina and Virginia : Family Histories* Pauline Scott, and Pauline Miller. Milan, Tenn.: H.L. Arnold, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ARNOLD A

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Wetherington, George. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Family histories--Arrington family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Arthur family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Arthur Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 70 Direct Descendants of John Arthur, With Source Notes /*. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society , 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ARTHUR E

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Artis family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Asbury family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Ashby family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ashe family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Willis, Betsy Lawson, comp. *Genealogy and Letters of the Strudwick, Ashe, Young and Allied Families*James Webb Strudwick. Alexandria, Va.: Willis, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 W

Family histories--Ashworth family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Atkinson family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Auld family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Auman family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Family histories--Austin family

Smith, Walter Meeds, and Charlotte Lawrence Smith. *Ralph Austin Smith: His Ancestors and His Family*, Vol. 141, viii. Sanford, Fla.: Smith, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Auten family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Autry family

Bundy, V. Mayo. *Meet Our Ancestors : Culbreth, Autry, Maxwell-Bundy, Winslow, Henley, and Allied Families*. 2nd ed., Vol. Greensboro, N.C.: Media, Inc., 1978-1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUNDY B

Family histories--Avera family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Averett family

Humphrey, R. Allen, transcriber. *A Transcription of the Family Bible Records of Sara Louise Stewart, 1890-1961 of New Berne, NC*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STUART H

Family histories--Avery family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flourney, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Wetherington, George. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Family histories--Bacon family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Bacot family

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Bagwell family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bailey family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Baker family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Balentine family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Ball family

Ball, Jesse Griffin, editor. *Ball Family of Eastern North Carolina 1734-1993 Linked to the Descendants of Jesse Griffin Ball and Lavinia Kreth Ball Married December 15, 1886 Raleigh, North Carolina With Collateral Surnames of Kreth, Griffin, Heath, McCotter, Bryan, ByrdRebecca Ball Rust, and Gary Griffin Ball*. West Hills, Calif.: J.G. Ball, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BALL B

Family histories--Ballance family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Family histories--Baltrip family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Banister family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Banks family

Banks, Myron C. *Per Stirpes : A Genealogy for Caroline, Steven, and David Banks*. Raleigh, N.C.: Banks, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 B

Bennett, Thelma Willis. *Bennett and Banks*. S.l.: Banks, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BENNETT B

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to*

About 1820. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

LaGarde, Shirley Johnston. *Where Rivers Meet: Sally and John Banks of Craven County, NC and Their Descendants*. [Greer, S.C.] : LaGarde, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BANKS L

———. *Where Rivers Meet : Sally and John Banks of Craven County, NC and Their Descendants*. United States : S.J. LaGarde, 2000? Call Number: R NC 929.2 BANKS L

Family histories--Bannerman family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Bannerot family

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Family histories--Bannister family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Barbee family

Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett. S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B

Family histories--Barber family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Barfield family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Barnes family

Curry, John Wesley. *Bonnors of Chowan County, North Carolina : A Family History*. Lubbock, Texas: Forefathers Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER C

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Barnett family

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern,

N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2
ROSS R

Family histories--Barr family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2
HILL H

Family histories--Barrier family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville,
Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Barrineau family

Schreiner, Barbara B., compiler. *Barrineau*. Roswell, Ga.: Schreiner, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2
BARRINEAU S

Family histories--Barrino family

Schreiner, Barbara B., compiler. *Barrineau*. Roswell, Ga.: Schreiner, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2
BARRINEAU S

Family histories--Barrow family

Barrow, Carol J. *Barrow Families in North Carolina Census, 1790-1930*. Decatur, Ga.: Barrow, 2004. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 BARROW B

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 G

North, Mae Belle Barrow, Rebecca C Miller, and Barrow Family Association of America, editors. *Barrow
Branches*. Summerfield, N.C. : Barrow Family Association, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BARROW B
<year>

North, Mae Belle Barrow, Rebecca C Miller, and Barrow Family Association of America, editors. *Barrow Family
Quarterly*. Summerfield, N.C. : Barrow Family Association, 1990-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BARROW
B <year>

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville,
Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Wetherington, George. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Family histories--Bartholomew family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville,
Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bartly family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period
to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to
About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Basden family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002?
Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R
NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Bass family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2
PRIDGEN J

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Batchelor family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2
PRIDGEN J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Bates family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Batson family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Battle family

Battle, Herbert Bemberton. *Battle Book : A Genealogy of the Battle Family in America*Lois Yelverton. Montgomery, Ala.: Paragon Press, 1930. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BATTLE B

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Battles family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Batts family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Baylor family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Bazden family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bazmore family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Beacham family

Beacham, Willis Edward. *Willis Edward Beacham Jr.'s and Nellie Lee Terry's Heritage Book*. Hampton Roads, Va.: Beacham, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Beachem, Willis Edward. *Beachem - Terry Heritage III*. Newport News, Va.: John Henry Printing, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Family histories--Beard family

Norris, Allen Wilkinson Hart, Beaufort County Genealogical Society, and John H Oden. *Beaufort County, North Carolina Deed Book I, 1696-1729 : Records of Bath County, North Carolina*. Washington, NC : Beaufort County Genealogical Society, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT N

Family histories--Beatty family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Beaty family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Beck family

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their*

Neighbors. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Beckett family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bee family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Beery family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Beeson family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Bell family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Bell Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 1,380+ Descendants of Thomas Bell, With Source Notes* /. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BELL E

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Lewis, Robert G. *The Bells of Harlowe Creek*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BELL L

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed.

Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Belote family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Benbury family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bendall family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Bender family

Bender, William Neil. *Ten Generations of the Bender Family in North Carolina*. Georgia: Bender, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BENDER B

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Benners family

Scott, Paul G., compiler. *Family Benners*. College Park, Georgia: Scott, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BENNERS S

Family histories--Bennett family

Bennett, Thelma Willis. *Bennett and Banks*. S.l.: Banks, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BENNETT B

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. ; ill. (some col.) ; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family /*. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al*. 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville,

Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Berry family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Best family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Family histories--Bethune family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Beverly family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bibbens family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bibby family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Biddie family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Biggs family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Billups family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Bing family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Birch family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bishop family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Brague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Family histories--Bizzell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Black family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Blackman family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call

Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Blackshear family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002?
Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R
NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Blackshears family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton,
Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Blake family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical
Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Blanchard family

Curry, John Wesley. *Bonnors of Chowan County, North Carolina : A Family History*. Lubbock, Texas: Forefathers
Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER C

Roberts, Lavinia Ellis Cole, compiler. *Cole Record : James Cole, Senr. . . . With Blanchard, Arnett, Snead,
Gillespie, and Jones*. High Point: Marianne Hayworth, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLES R

Family histories--Bland family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Blango family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period
to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to
About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Blanks family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period
to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to
About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Blanton family

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Blizzard family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period
to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to*

About 1820. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bloodworth family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Blount family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Green, C. Sylvester. *Blounts of Pitt County, North Carolina*. Greenville, N.C.: Pitt County Historical Society, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BLUNT G

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Blue family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Bobbitt family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Boddie family

Alston-Williams-Boddie-Hilliard Society. *Society and Family Book*. Littleton, N.C: 1961-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bogart family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Boggan family

McLean, Carolyn Haney Helms. *Haney and Related Families*. Denver, N.C. : The author, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANNA M

Family histories--Bogue family

Bogue, Hardy Zachary. *Bogue, a First Family of North Carolina, 1671-1961 : Eight Generations of Lineage, Land and Circumstance* /. Columbia, SC: H.Z. Bogue, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOGUE B

Family histories--Bolin family

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Bond family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bone family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Boney family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Hearne, Richard Virgil. "*Amongst the First to Our Shore*": *Daniel Tetchey (Teachy, Teachie) Son of John Titschke 1679- : 1710 To 1992*. New Bern, N.C.: Hearne, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEACHEY H

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Bonner family

Brantley, Claude I, comp. *The Murder of John B. Bonner, Aurora, Beaufort Co., N.C*. New Bern: Brantley. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER B

Curry, John Wesley. *Bonnors of Chowan County, North Carolina : A Family History*. Lubbock, Texas: Forefathers Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER C

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

———, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Boon family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Boone family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Family histories--Booth family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bordeaux family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Boseman family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Bost family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Bostic family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Bourden family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Bow family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bowden family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bowen family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bowers family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bowles family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bowman family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bowser family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Boyd family

Boyd, Willia Perry. *The Boyds: A Family History*. S.l.: Boyd, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOYD B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bradford family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bradham family

Brewster, Janet Bradham. *Bradham Family History and Genealogy*. Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRADHAM B

Family histories--Bradley family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Bragg family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Sutton, Russell. *The Genealogy of Elias Bragg of Albemarle County, Virginia, and Knox County, Illinois*. Mary Jo Sutton. Davenport, Iowa: Brady Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAGG S

Family histories--Branch family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Brandon family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Brantley family

Brantley, Claude I, comp. *The Murder of John B. Bonner, Aurora, Beaufort Co., N.C.* New Bern: Brantley. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER B

Brantley, Claude I. Jr. *The Brantley Family*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Brantley, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRANTLEY B

Family histories--Brantly family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Bratcher family

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

Family histories--Braveboy family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bray family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Brewer family

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Brickhouse family

Brickhouse, Grady Gordon. *The Brickhouse Family History, 1642-1995*. 4th ed ed. Phoenixville, Pa. (251 Hall St.) : G.G. Brickhouse, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRICKHOUSE B

Family histories--Bridger family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. ; ill. (some col.) ; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Bridgers family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD ; Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Bright family

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Moore, Elizabeth, comp. *Lovick Family Records*. N.p.: n.p., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LOVICK M

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Briles family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Family histories--Brinkley family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Brinson family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Brinson, Robert W. *Here, There and Yonder : Cason and Sons - A Brinson Genealogy*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRINSON B

Brinson, Robert W. *Here, There and Yonder : Cason and Sons - A Brinson Genealogy*. Wilmington, N.C.: Broadfoot, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRINSON B

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Family histories--Britt family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Brittain family

Hildebrand, Ollie Harrill. *Hildebrand and Allied Families: Abernathy, Abee, Brittain, and Mull*. Asheville, N.C.: Church Printing Co., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILDEBRAND H

Family histories--Brock family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Brooks family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Brothers family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Broughton family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Brown family

Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett. S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al.* 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina*Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Fisher, Roscoe Brown, compiler and editor. *Michael Braun (Brown) of the Old Stone House : His Influence and Descendants*Michael Brown Family Historical Committee. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar Pub., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN F

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina.* Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records.* Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration.* Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina.* Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith.* Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families.* [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley.* N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Wall, Gary. *Our Browne Family: From England to Carolina, Johnston County and Beyond.* New Bern, N.C.: Wall, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN W

Family histories--Brunson family

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley.* N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Bruton family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records.* Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Bryan family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families.* Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Brien, Lindsay M., compiler. *Bryan Book.* rev. ed. S.l.: s.n., 1959. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRYANT B

———, compiler. "Bryan Wills and Deeds." Bryan Family Papers, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRYANT B

Cook, Christabel Hargett. *Hargett, Thomas, Bryan & Allied Families*. Phoenix, Az.: Apex Printing, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGETT C

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Whitfield, Emma Morehead, comp. *Whitfield, Bryan, Smith, and Related Families*. ed. Theodore Marshall Whitfield. Westminster, Md.: Times, Inc., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFIELD W

Family histories--Bryant family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Buck family

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family /*. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Family histories--Buford family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Bugg family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Buie family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Buis family

Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons. *Squire Simmons Family, 1746-1986*. Charlottesville, Va.: Bailey Printing, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SIMMONS S

Family histories--Bullard family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bunch family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bunday family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Bundy family

Bundy, V. Mayo. *Meet Our Ancestors : Culbreth, Autry, Maxwell-Bundy, Winslow, Henley, and Allied Families*. 2nd ed., Vol. Greensboro, N.C.: Media, Inc., 1978-1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUNDY B

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Bunn family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Burbage family

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Burch family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

———, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Burgess family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Burke family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Burkett family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Burnett family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Burney family

Burney, William P. *Those Horseshoe Swamp Burneys of Bladen County, North Carolina*. Dexter, Mich.: Thomson-Shore, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BURNEY B

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Burrell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Burrus family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Burt family

Sessoms, Robert E. *Kinfolks and Such*. N.p.: n.p., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SESSOMS S

Family histories--Busby family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Buss family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to About 1820. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Butler family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Byerly family

Byerly, Wesley Grimes. *Byerlys of Carolina*, Vol. Volume 3. Hickory, N.C.: Byerly, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BYERLY B

Family histories--Byrd family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cadenhead family

Willis, Douglas M., editor. *Two Centuries With a Willis Family and Their Kin*. Dallas, Tex.: Progressive Business Service, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS T

Family histories--Cahoon family

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties*Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Family histories--Cameron family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Campbell family

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Cane family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cannady family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Carawan family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Carey family

Lupton, Barbara Carey. *A Genealogy and History of the Carey Family of Early Craven and Pamlico Counties in North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Lupton, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAREY L

Family histories--Carmack family

Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Carmichael family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Carpenter family

Davis, William Kevin. "The Moytoy Family: A Cherokee History of My Family Lineage." iii, 66 p compiled and written by William Kevin Davis researched. [Morehead City, NC : W.K. Davis], 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOYTOY D

Family histories--Carr family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Carraway family

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Carrigan family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Carroll family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Carrow family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Carruthers family

Moore, Elizabeth. *Rice, Hasell, Hawks, and Carruthers Families of North Carolina*. Bladensburg, Md.: Genealogical Recorders, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Carstarphen family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Carter family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*. N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

Family histories--Cartwright family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Caruthers family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Carver family

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H

Family histories--Case family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Casey family

Hecathorn, Ann Austin. *Preston and Susan Hutson Dulany, 1800-1993, Tennessee, Illinois, and Beyond*. Knoxville,

Tn.: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DELANEY H

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Cassidy family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Caswell family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Caton family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *The Whitford Family of Eastern North Carolina*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD J

Whitford, Vera H., comp. *Whitford*. New Bern, N.C.: Whitford, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD W

Family histories--Causey family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cayton family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Family histories--Chadwick family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Chadwick Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 70 Direct Descendants of Emphraim Chadwick, With Source Notes* /. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHADWICK E

Muse, Amy. *Grandpa Was A Whaler: A Story of Carteret Chadwicks*. New Bern, N.C.: Owen G. Dunn Co., 1961. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Chambers family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

McCullough, Rose Chambers Goode. *Yesterday, When It Is Past*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1957. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GOODE M

Family histories--Chandler family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Chapin family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Chapman family

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Chappell family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Charity family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Chauncey family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Chavis family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cherry family

The (Chery) Cherry Tree of Craven County, North Carolina. N.p.: n.p., 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHERRY
C

Family histories--Chester family

Hayworth, Marianne Browne. *Lt. John Roberts Revolutionary War His Descendants and Antecedents: John Mushro Roberts and Mary Eliza Jones, Their Ten Children, Sixty-Five Grandchildren, and Continuing Lines of Descent*. N.p.: n.p., 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS H

Family histories--Chilton family

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Christmas family

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H

Family histories--Church family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Churchill family

Churchill, Levis Allen, comp. *Churchill/Churchwell : Duplin, Greene, Lenoir, Pitt Counties, North Carolina* . comp. Dorothy Churchill Moye Sumrell. Greenville, N.C.: Churchill, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2
CHURCHILL C

Family histories--Churchwell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Churton family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Clark family

Clark, Jolienne Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Moore, Churchill Goodwin, comp. *Genealogy of the Moore Family: Including the Related Witherington, Clark, Gardner, and Lancaster Families*. N.p.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE M

Powell, Agnes D. *Clark Clan*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK P

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Clayton family

Russell, Margaret Clayton. *James Clayton of North Carolina and His Descendants in the Old South-West*. Columbus, Ga.: Quill Publications, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLAYTON R

Family histories--Cleare family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Cobb family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Wood, Kathleen Wilkinson, comp. and ed. *The Gaston, Howard, and Wilkinson Families: A Genealogical History of Three Inter-Married Families in the Black Belt of Alabama*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GASTON W

Family histories--Cobbs family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Cocke family

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Cockran family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cockrell family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Cockroft family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Cofield family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Cogdell family

Davis, Neal. *The Davis/Cogdell/Cox/Morris Family of Craven County, North Carolina*. Four Oaks, N.C.: Davis, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Coggin family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambert family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Cole family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Roberts, Lavinia Ellis Cole, compiler. *Cole Record : James Cole, Senr. . . . With Blanchard, Arnett, Snead, Gillespie, and Jones*. High Point: Marianne Hayworth, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLES R

Family histories--Coleman family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Collins family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Collins, Ralph Stokes. *Our Collins-Ives-Stokes-Venters-Hartsfield Family*. Maryville, Tenn.: Collins, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLLINS C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Combess family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Combs family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Conner family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H

Family histories--Conoly family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Consolvo family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Conway family

The (Chery) Cherry Tree of Craven County, North Carolina. N.p.: n.p., 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHERRY C

Family histories--Cook family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cooley family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cooper family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Copeland family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Copes family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Corbett family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Corn family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cornet family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cornish family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Corprew family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Correll family

Smith, Walter Meeds, and Charlotte Lawrence Smith. *Ralph Austin Smith: His Ancestors and His Family*, Vol. 141, viii. Sanford, Fla.: Smith, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Cotton family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Council family

Swain, Gail Council. *My Family Council, Nelson & Their Allied Lines From Pennsylvania to North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COUNCIL S

Family histories--Councill family

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H

Family histories--Cousins family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cowan family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Cox family

Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett. S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Davis, Neal. *The Davis/Cogdell/Cox/Morris Family of Craven County, North Carolina*. Four Oaks, N.C.: Davis, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties*Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Wood, Arleta Cox. *Cox-Oakely Family History : 1700-1992*Sheila Wood Hancock. Greenville, N.C.: Wood, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COX W

Family histories--Craig family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Cranford family

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings*Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Cratch family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Craven family

Purvis, Mary Craven. *Craven : Descendants of Peter Craven, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA*. Asheboro, N.C.: Hunsucker Printing Co., 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CRAVEN P

Family histories--Creekmore family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Crichton family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descenants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Cromartie family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Croom family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Griffin, A. Ray. *Along the Neuse: The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992, His Ancestors, Descendants, and Allied Families*Kathleen Griffin Wilson. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Outlaw, Doris C. *Croom Family*. 2nd ed. ed. Kinston, N.C.: Outlaw, 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CROOM O

Rogers, William Warren, and Erica R Clark. *The Croom Family and Goodwood Plantation : Land, Litigation, and Southern Lives*. Athens : University of Georgia Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CROOM R

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Cuff family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cuffee family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Culbreth family

Bundy, V. Mayo. *Meet Our Ancestors : Culbreth, Autry, Maxwell-Bundy, Winslow, Henley, and Allied Families*. 2nd ed., Vol. Greensboro, N.C.: Media, Inc., 1978-1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUNDY B

Family histories--Cullen family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Culpepper family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Cumbo family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cummings family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Cunningham family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Curl family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Curle family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Currie family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Curtis family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cuttillo family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Cypress family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dales family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dalrymple family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Daniel family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Daniels family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Darroch family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Daughtery family

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Wetherington, George. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Family histories--Daughtry family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD : , Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Davenport family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Davis family

Davis, Neal. *The Davis/Cogdell/Cox/Morris Family of Craven County, North Carolina*. Four Oaks, N.C.: Davis, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Hardee, Lewis J. *Three Southern Families: A History of Connecting Hardee, Jones, and Davis Families of Coastal North Carolina*. Southport, N.C.: Southport Historical Society, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Whitehurst, Kenneth L. *The African-American Moye-Fisher-Davis Family History* /. 1st ed. ed. Durham, N.C. (25 Sunflower Court, Durham 27713): K.L. Whitehurst, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOYE W

Family histories--Daw family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Dawson family

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Day family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Lupton, Barbara Carey. *A Genealogy and History of the Carey Family of Early Craven and Pamlico Counties in North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Lupton, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAREY L

Family histories--De Burgh family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--De Trieux family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Dean family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2
PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Deas family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Deatherage family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Debrix family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--DeGraffenried family

deGraffenried, Thomas P. *De Graffenried Family Scrapbook : 1191-1956, Seven Hundred and Sixty-Five Years*. Charlottesville, Va.: University of Virginia Press, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DEGRAFFENRIED D

———. *History of the DeGraffenried Family From 1191 A.D. to 1925*. New York: deGraffenried, 1925. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DEGRAFFENRIED D

Family histories--Delamar family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Delany family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Demery family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dempsey family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dennis family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--deRosset family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Devane family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Dewees family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Dick family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Dickson family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Dill family

Dill, Alonzo Thomas. *Some Genealogical Notes Ont He Origins of the Green and Dill Families in North Carolina, Virginia, and Delaware*. West Point, Va.: Dill, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREEN D

Family histories--Dillahunt family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Dillingham family

Richards, Kenneth L. *A Family Named Dillingham*. N.C.: Mountain Press, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DILLINGHAM R

Family histories--Dixon family

Boyd, William Perry. *A Dixon Genealogy*. Editorial Assistance Marie Dixon Harrison. N.p.: n.p., 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DIXON B

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett,*

Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

White, James Edward. *Gilgoes of Portsmouth Island and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GILGO W

Family histories--Docton family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Dolby family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Donathan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Douglass family

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al*. 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dove family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to*

About 1820. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dowless family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Downs family

Banks, Myron C. *Per Stirpes : A Genealogy for Caroline, Steven, and David Banks*. Raleigh, N.C.: Banks, 1979.
Call Number: R NC 929.2 B

Family histories--Dozier family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Drake family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. ; ill. (some col.) ; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Draper family

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994.
Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H

Family histories--Drew family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Driggers family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dring family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Driver family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Drummond family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Drury family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dudley family

Dudley, James Lawrence, Frances Cannon Dudley, and Frances Dudley Stancil. *Cicero Alonza Dudley Family of Lenoir County, North Carolina /*. 2nd ed. Durham, N.C.: F.D. Stancil, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DUDLEY D

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Duffy family

Foster, Marea Kafer, comp. *The Family of Katherine Pfeifer and Jacob Kafer*. New Bern, NC: Foster, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KAFER F

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Duke family

Curry, John Wesley. *Bonners of Chowan County, North Carolina : A Family History*. Lubbock, Texas: Forefathers Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER C

Durden, Robert F. *Dukes of Durham, 1865-1929*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DUKE D

Family histories--Dulany family

Hecathorn, Ann Austin. *Preston and Susan Hutson Dulany, 1800-1993, Tennessee, Illinois, and Beyond*. Knoxville, Tn.: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DELANEY H

Family histories--Dunbibbin family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Duncan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dungee family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dungill family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dunlop family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dunn family

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Family histories--Dunstan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dupuis family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Durant family

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Brague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Walter Meeds, and Charlotte Lawrence Smith. *Ralph Austin Smith: His Ancestors and His Family*, Vol. 141, viii. Sanford, Fla.: Smith, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Durham family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Dutton family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--DuVal family

Cook, Christabel Hargett. *Hargett, Thomas, Bryan & Allied Families*. Phoenix, Az.: Apex Printing, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGETT C

Family histories--Eady family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Eagles family

Fountain, Benjamin Eagles Jr. *Fountains and Eagles of Edgecombe County in the War Between the States, North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FOUNTAIN F

Family histories--Eason family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Easterling family

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Family histories--Eborn family

Cutting, Betty Hicks, comp. *Eborns of Matchapungo : Hyde and Beaufort Counties, North Carolina and Allied*

Families. Greenville, S.C.: A. Press, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EBORN C

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Ecklin family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Family histories--Edmondson family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Edwards family

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Elam family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Eliot family

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Ellinor family

Rowe, Ella Harrison. *Rowe and Harrison Families of Eastern North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Rowe, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE R

Family histories--Elliott family

Elliott, Robert Garrison. *Tarheel Confederate and His Family*. Tallahassee, Fla.: Rose Printing Co., 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ELLIOTT E

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Ellis family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

McCrary, Dixie L. *The Ellis Line From Surry-Sussex in Virginia : With Supplement 1980*. St. Petersburg, Fla. : D.L. McCrary, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ELLIS M

Family histories--Ellison family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Ely family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Emery family

Beacham, Willis Edward. *Willis Edward Beacham Jr.'s and Nellie Lee Terry's Heritage Book*. Hampton Roads, Va.: Beacham, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Beachem, Willis Edward. *Beachem - Terry Heritage III*. Newport News, Va.: John Henry Printing, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Family histories--English family

Ragan, Elizabeth H. *Lineage of the Amos Ragan Family*. ed. Herbert Poole. Greensboro, N.C.: Family of Herbert Ragan and the Quaker Collection of Guilford College, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REGAN R

Family histories--Enloe family

Enloe, Thomas A. [*The Enloe Family*]. Washington, D.C.: Enloe, 1947? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ENLOES E

Family histories--Epps family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ernul family

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Family histories--Ethrige family

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Eubank family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Eubanks family

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

Family histories--Evans family

Churchill, Levis Allen, comp. *John Evans Family : Pitt County, North Carolina*. Greenville, N.C.: Churchill, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EVANS C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Everett family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. ; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Everington family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Evelt family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evelt*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Fagan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Faires family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Fairly family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Farish family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Farlow family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Family histories--Farnefold family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Farrar family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Farrow family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Family histories--Faust family

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Family histories--Fawx family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Felton family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Fenner family

Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas*. Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B

Fenner, Darwin S. *How Proudly We Hail! A Genealogical Study of the Fenner Family*. S.l.: Mrs. D.S. Fenner, 1979? Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER F

Family histories--Ferguson family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Ferrell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Ferris family

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H

Family histories--Fields family

Carter, Don. *Our Family*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SILER C

Family histories--Figures family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Findley family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Finnie family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Fisher family

Ellis, Alma Tucker Fisher. *History of the Fisher Family*. S.l.: s.n., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FISHER E

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Whitehurst, Kenneth L. *The African-American Moye-Fisher-Davis Family History* /. 1st ed. ed. Durham, N.C. (25 Sunflower Court, Durham 27713): K.L. Whitehurst, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOYE W

Family histories--Flake family

Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Flanagan family

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Family histories--Fletcher family

Beacham, Willis Edward. *Willis Edward Beacham Jr.'s and Nellie Lee Terry's Heritage Book*. Hampton Roads, Va.: Beacham, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Beachem, Willis Edward. *Beachem - Terry Heritage III*. Newport News, Va.: John Henry Printing, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Flood family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Flora family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Flournoy family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flourney, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Flowers family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Messick, John Decatur, ed. *Genealogy of Joseph Messick, Giles Riggs, Christopher Flowers, Josiah (Josias) Jones, and Their Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Messick, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Fogleman family

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

Family histories--Folger family

Simpson, Thelma P. "*Kith and Kin*" of Eastern Carteret County Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Forbes family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Ford family

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Fordham family

Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett. S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B

Fordham, Jane Whitaker, Jenette Fordham Kelley, and Yvonne Fordham Burnsed. *Fordhams and Related Families*. ed. Debbie Cooper. Lyons, Ga.: Cooper, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FORDHAM F

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Foreman family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Fortune family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to*

About 1820. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Foscue family

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Family histories--Foster family

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*. N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

Family histories--Fountain family

Fountain, Benjamin Eagles Jr. *Fountains and Eagles of Edgecombe County in the War Between the States, North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FOUNTAIN F

Fountain, Maxine Taylor, Marcia Taylor Fountain, and Alvin Marcus Fountain, comps. *John R. Fountain Family of Onslow County, North Carolina : Being a Collection of Family Researches, Writings, and References of Alvin Marcus Fountain and Some Seventy Plus Other Members of the Family*. Raleigh, N.C.: Fountain, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FOUNTAIN F

Family histories--Fowle family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Foy family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Francis family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Francisco family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Franck family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Franklin family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to About 1820. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Frazier family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Freeman family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Frink family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Frost family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Fry family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Fryer family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Fulcher family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Fulcher Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 164 Direct Descendants of Thomas Fulcher, Sr., With Source Notes* /. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FULCHER E

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Family histories--Fulford family

Lewis, Robert G. *A Chronological Record of Fulfords in Carteret County*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FULFORD L

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Fuller family

Banta, R. E. *Benjamin Fuller and Some of His Descendants, 1765-1958*. Crawfordsville, Ind.: Banta, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FULLER B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Futch family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Smith, Evelyn Futch. *North Carolina Palatine-Germans (Futch Family)*. Jacksonville, Fla.: Smith, 1972? Call Number: R NC 929.2 FUTCH S

Family histories--Futrell family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD :, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H

Family histories--Gaither family

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*. N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

Family histories--Gallimore family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Galloway family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Garden family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Gardner family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Moore, Churchill Goodwin, comp. *Genealogy of the Moore Family: Including the Related Witherington, Clark, Gardner, and Lancaster Families*. N.p.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2
MOORE M

Family histories--Garner family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Hinton, Judith Garner. *Letters Back Home : Posey County, Indiana to Carteret County, North Carolina*. Clayton, N.C. : Todd Huvard and Associates, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GARNER H

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Garnes family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Garrett family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Garris family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Garrish family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Family histories--Garrison family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Gaskill family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Gaskins family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Family histories--Gaston family

Wood, Kathleen Wilkinson, comp. and ed. *The Gaston, Howard, and Wilkinson Families: A Genealogical History of Three Inter-Married Families in the Black Belt of Alabama*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GASTON W

Family histories--Gatlin family

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Family histories--Gaylord family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Gelding family

Griffin, A. Ray. *Jerom Griffith Family of Northampton County, Virginia, 1644-1727: Supplement Number One to Along the Neuse, The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992*. Danville, Va.: Griffin, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G

Family histories--George family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Gernon family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Gibbs family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Gibson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Giddens family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Gilbert family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Gilchrist family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Giles family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Gilgo family

White, James Edward. *Gilgoes of Portsmouth Island and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GILGO W

Family histories--Gill family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Gillespi family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Gillespie family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Roberts, Lavinia Ellis Cole, compiler. *Cole Record : James Cole, Senr. . . . With Blanchard, Arnett, Snead, Gillespie, and Jones*. High Point: Marianne Hayworth, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLES R

Family histories--Gillett family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to About 1820. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Gillis family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Family histories--Ginn family

Sugg, Natalie J. *Ginn*. New Bern, N.C.: Sugg, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GINN S

Family histories--Glasgow family

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Glenn family

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H

Family histories--Godett family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Godley family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

McBryde, Fred H. *Godley Genealogy*. Morehead City, N.C.: McBryde, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GODLEY M

Family histories--Godwin family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. ;; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Goff family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Gokin family

Spiro, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiro, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Golden family

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Family histories--Goldston family

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Family histories--Good family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Goode family

McCullough, Rose Chambers Goode. *Yesterday, When It Is Past*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1957. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GOODE M

Family histories--Gooden family

The (Chery) Cherry Tree of Craven County, North Carolina. N.p.: n.p., 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHERRY C

Family histories--Gooding family

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Kahn, Anne Brinkley Hunt. *Gooding and Allied Families* /. Sebring, Fla.: A.B.H. Kahn, 2003-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GOODING K

Family histories--Goodwin family

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Gordon family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Gore family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Gorham family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Gowan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Grace family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Grady family

Outlaw, Albert Timothy. *Outlaw Genealogy* Abner Henry Outlaw. 2nd ed. Greensboro, N.C.: Outlaw, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OUTLAW O

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Graham family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Grainger family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Grant family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Grantham family

Seder, Arthur R. *The Granthams : Seven Generations of American Frontiersmen*. Franklin, NC :, Williamsburg, VA (2993 River Reach, Williamsburg 23185) : Genealogy Pub. Service ; Book orders to A.R. Seder, Jr, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRANTHAM S

Family histories--Grantum family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to*

About 1820. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Seder, Arthur R. *The Granthams : Seven Generations of American Frontiersmen*. Franklin, NC :, Williamsburg, VA (2993 River Reach, Williamsburg 23185) : Genealogy Pub. Service ; Book orders to A.R. Seder, Jr, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRANTHAM S

Family histories--Graves family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Gray family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Grayson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Green family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Dill, Alonzo Thomas. *Some Genealogical Notes Ont He Origins of the Green and Dill Families in North Carolina, Virginia, and Delaware*. West Point, Va.: Dill, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREEN D

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descenants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Schwenker, Robert F. *Greens of Clear Springs, New Bern, and Craven County: The Genealogical History of a North Carolina Family*. Rocky Hill, N.J.: GM Printing and Graphics, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREEN S

Weyher, Harry Frederick, compiler. *Weyher Genealogy, 1600-1981 : A Family History for the Children of Harry Frederick Weyher, Jr. and Barbara Dore McKusker Covering the Weyher, Parrott, Carter, Green, McKusker, Duby, and Related Families*, Vol. v. 1. The Weyher Genealogy, 1600-1981.--v. 2. The Weyher Genealogy, 1992 Supplement. New York (?): H.F. Weyher, Jr., 1981-1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEYHER W

Family histories--Greer family

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Gregory family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Grice family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Griffin family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Griffin, A. Ray. *Along the Neuse: The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992, His Ancestors, Descendants, and Allied Families* Kathleen Griffin Wilson. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G

———. *Jerom Griffith Family of Northampton County, Virginia, 1644-1727: Supplement Number One to Along the Neuse, The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992*. Danville, Va.: Griffin, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Grimes family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Grist family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Groom family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Groves family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Guess family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Guion family

Hayworth, Marianne Browne. *Lt. John Roberts Revolutionary War His Descendants and Antecedents: John Mushro Roberts and Mary Eliza Jones, Their Ten Children, Sixty-Five Grandchildren, and Continuing Lines of Descent*. N.p.: n.p., 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS H

Family histories--Gunn family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Gurganus family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Gurkin family

Sheppard, Jennifer Modlin. *Price Family and Related Lines of Beaufort, Martin, Pitt and Washington Counties, NC*, Vol. 2 . Williamston, N.C.: Modlin's Ancestral Treesearch, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRICE S

Family histories--Guy family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Gwaltney family

Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Gwinn family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hagins family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hailey family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hairston family

Hairston, Peter W. *Cooleemee Plantation and Its People*. Winston-Salem, N.C.: Hunter Pub. Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HAIRSTON H

Wiencek, Henry. *The Hairstons : an American Family in Black and White*. 1st ed ed. New York : St. Martin's Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HAIRSTON W

Family histories--Haithcock family

Haithcock, Richard L. *Haithcock Families of Ohio and the Allied Families From North Carolina*. 2nd rev. ed. ed. Washington Court House, Ohio: Haithcock, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HATHCOCK H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hall family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Hambleton family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Hamilton family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hamm family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Hammond family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hancock family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

St. Amand, Jeannett Cox. *William Hancock of Virginia and Craven County, North Carolina*. Wilmington, N.C.: St. Amand, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK S

Family histories--Handy family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Haney family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

McLean, Carolyn Haney Helms. *Haney and Related Families*. Denver, N.C. : The author, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANNA M

Family histories--Hannon family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Hanson family

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Hardee family

Griffin, A. Ray. *Along the Neuse: The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992, His Ancestors, Descendants, and Allied Families*Kathleen Griffin Wilson. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G

Hardee, Lewis J. *Three Southern Families: A History of Connecting Hardee, Jones, and Davis Families of Coastal North Carolina*. Southport, N.C.: Southport Historical Society, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Harden family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Family histories--Harding family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hardy family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families*Shirley Brague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hargett family

Cook, Christabel Hargett. *Hargett, Thomas, Bryan & Allied Families*. Phoenix, Az.: Apex Printing, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGETT C

Hargett, Felix. *Hargretts of Georgia and Their Ancestors in Germany and North Carolina*. Athens, Ga.: Hargett,

1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGRETT H

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Hargrett family

Hargrett, Felix. *Hargretts of Georgia and Their Ancestors in Germany and North Carolina*. Athens, Ga.: Hargrett, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGRETT H

Family histories--Hargrove family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Harker family

Lewis, Robert G. *Ebenezer Harker : Island Namesake*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARKER L

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Harkey family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Harmon family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Harper family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Harrell family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Harrington family

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

McLean, Carolyn Haney Helms. *Haney and Related Families*. Denver, N.C. : The author, 1997. Call Number: R

NC 929.2 HANNA M

Family histories--Harris family

The (Chery) Cherry Tree of Craven County, North Carolina. N.p.: n.p., 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHERRY C

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flourney, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families.* Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina.* Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records.* 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Harrison family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Rowe, Ella Harrison. *Rowe and Harrison Families of Eastern North Carolina.* Baltimore, Md.: Rowe, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE R

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray.* Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Harriss family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records.* Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Hart family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Hartless family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hartley family

Willis, Douglas M., editor. *Two Centuries With a Willis Family and Their Kin*. Dallas, Tex.: Progressive Business Service, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS T

Family histories--Harton family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Hartsfield family

Collins, Ralph Stokes. *Our Collins-Ives-Stokes-Venters-Hartsfield Family*. Maryville, Tenn.: Collins, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLLINS C

Family histories--Hartwell family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Harvey family

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hasell family

Moore, Elizabeth. *Rice, Hasell, Hawks, and Carruthers Families of North Carolina*. Bladensburg, Md.: Genealogical Recorders, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Hassell family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hasty family

McLean, Carolyn Haney Helms. *Haney and Related Families*. Denver, N.C. : The author, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANNA M

Family histories--Hatch family

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Smith, Walter Meeds, and Charlotte Lawrence Smith. *Ralph Austin Smith: His Ancestors and His Family*, Vol. 141, viii. Sanford, Fla.: Smith, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Whitfield, Emma Morehead, comp. *Whitfield, Bryan, Smith, and Related Families*. ed. Theodore Marshall Whitfield. Westminster, Md.: Times, Inc., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFIELD W

Family histories--Hatcher family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Houghton family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hawkins family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hawks family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Moore, Elizabeth. *Rice, Hasell, Hawks, and Carruthers Families of North Carolina*. Bladensburg, Md.: Genealogical Recorders, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Hawley family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Haws family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Haynes family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

McDowell, Vivian, comp. *Brompton: The Johnstons, the Haynes, and the Normans*. comp. Billie Faye Evans. Elizabethtown, N.C.: McDowell and Evans, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON M

Family histories--Hays family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hazard family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Hearne family

Hearne, Richard Virgil. *"Amongst the First to Our Shore": Daniel Tetchey (Teachy, Teachie) Son of John Titschke 1679- : 1710 To1992*. New Bern, N.C.: Hearne, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEACHEY H

Family histories--Heath family

Griffin, A. Ray. *Along the Neuse: The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992, His Ancestors, Descendants, and Allied Families*Kathleen Griffin Wilson. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Heather family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hedgepeth family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Henderson family

Draughon, Eleanor Daphne Smith, comp. and ed. *Henderson and Sholar Lineages of Duplin County, North Carolina: Being a Record of the Descendants of William Henderson and William Sholar of Cypress Creek Township, Duplin County, North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HENDERSON D

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Hendley family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Henly family

Bundy, V. Mayo. *Meet Our Ancestors : Culbreth, Autry, Maxwell-Bundy, Winslow, Henley, and Allied Families*. 2nd ed., Vol. Greensboro, N.C.: Media, Inc., 1978-1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUNDY B

Family histories--Henry family

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Hensarling family

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Family histories-- Herbert family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Herring family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Herritage family

Coleman, Stella Virginia Herritage. *William Herritage of Eastern North Carolina and His Descendants*. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Coleman, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HERRITAGE C

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Moore, Elizabeth, comp. *Lovick Family Records*. N.p.: n.p., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LOVICK M

Family histories--Hewlett family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hewson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hickman family

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Smith, Paul, comp. *Richard S. Hickman - Lydia Veal and Their Descendants*. comp. Alba Smith. Canton, Ga.: Industrial Printing Service, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HICKMAN S

Family histories--Hickok family

Sessoms, Robert E. *Kinfolks and Such*. N.p.: n.p., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SESSOMS S

Family histories--Hicks family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Hickson family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950.
Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Higgs family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 G

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Brague Phillips.
Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Family histories--High family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina
With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2
PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Highfill family

Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.:
Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Family histories--Higson family

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some
col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Family histories--Hildebrand family

Hildebrand, Ollie Harrill. *Hildebrand and Allied Families: Abernathy, Abee, Brittain, and Mull*. Asheville, N.C.:
Church Printing Co., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILDEBRAND H

Family histories--Hill family

Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett.
S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 G

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period
to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to
About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994.
Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2
HILL H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC
929.3 K

Rowe, Ella Harrison. *Rowe and Harrison Families of Eastern North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Rowe, 1988. Call

Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE R

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Hilliard family

Alston-Williams-Boddie-Hilliard Society. *Society and Family Book*. Littleton, N.C.: 1961-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Himbry family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Hinton family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Hitchens family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hiter family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hobson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hodges family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Hogg family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Holland family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Hollis family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Hollowell family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Holman family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Holmes family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Holstein family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville,

Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Holt family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Holton family

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Family histories--Hood family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hoomes family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hoover family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Hopkins family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Horn family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Horne family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Horton family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

———, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hoskin family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Howard family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Padgett, Dora Adele. *William Howard: Last Colonial Owner of Ocracoke Island, North Carolina, His Family and Descendants*. Washington, D.C.: Padgett, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HOWARD P

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Wood, Kathleen Wilkinson, comp. and ed. *The Gaston, Howard, and Wilkinson Families: A Genealogical History of Three Inter-Married Families in the Black Belt of Alabama*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GASTON W

Family histories--Howell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hoyt family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Hubbard family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Hudson family

McLamb, Harry C. *Jones Clan of Sampson County, North Carolina, 1770-1992*. comp. Callie Jones Hindson. Rev. ed. N.p.: McLamb, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES H

Family histories--Huelin family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Huggins family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Hughes family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Humphrey family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Humphries family

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Humphries (d. 1837) of Union District, South Carolina, 1677-1984, Including Records From Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, and Other States*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHRIES H

Family histories--Hunnings family

Genealogical Study of the Pamlico County Hunnings Family, Ruth R. Lee. n.p., N.p., 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUNNINGS L

Family histories--Hunt family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Hunter family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss,*

Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants.* San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray.* Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Hutcison family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths.* [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Hutson family

Hecathorn, Ann Austin. *Preston and Susan Hutson Dulany, 1800-1993, Tennessee, Illinois, and Beyond.* Knoxville, Tn.: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DELANEY H

Family histories--Hyman family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina.* Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Ipock family

Jones, Victor T., comp. *The Whitford Family of Eastern North Carolina.* Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD J

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina.* Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Ireland family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families.* [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Isleley family

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin.* Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

Family histories--Isler family

Humphrey, R. Allen, transcriber. *A Transcription of the Family Bible Records of Sara Louise Stewart, 1890-1961 of New Berne, NC.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STUART H

Family histories--Isley family

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin.* Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

Family histories--Ives family

Collins, Ralph Stokes. *Our Collins-Ives-Stokes-Venters-Hartsfield Family.* Maryville, Tenn.: Collins, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLLINS C

Family histories--Ivey family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey.* Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Jackson family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al.* 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Jacobs family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--James family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Jameson family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Jarman family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Jarratt family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Family histories--Jarrott family

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Jarvis family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Jasper family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Jeffery family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Jeffreys family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Jeffries family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Family histories--Jenkins family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD : Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Jennings family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Jerman family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Jernigan family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Jessop family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Jewell family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Johns family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Johnson family

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Mosback, Lucile Ward, ed. *A History of Alfred an Elizabeth Robinson Ward, Their Antecedents and Descendants*. Revised ed. Wallace, N.C.: The Wallace Enterprise, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WARD M

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Johnston family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

LaGarde, Shirley Johnston. *Our Pierson Family Tree: "The Seeds, Blossoms, and Fruits Thereof..."*. [Greer, S.C.]: LaGarde, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PEARSON L

McDowell, Vivian, comp. *Brompton: The Johnstons, the Haynes, and the Normans*. comp. Billie Faye Evans. Elizabethtown, N.C.: McDowell and Evans, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Johnstone family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Joiner family

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Jones family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Hardee, Lewis J. *Three Southern Families: A History of Connecting Hardee, Jones, and Davis Families of Coastal North Carolina*. Southport, N.C.: Southport Historical Society, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Hayworth, Marianne Browne. *Lt. John Roberts Revolutionary War His Descendants and Antecedents: John Mushro Roberts and Mary Eliza Jones, Their Ten Children, Sixty-Five Grandchildren, and Continuing Lines of Descent*. N.p.: n.p., 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Lois M. *Kissin' Cousins: Mayo-Jones* Annette H. Jones. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MAYO J

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

McLamb, Harry C. *Jones Clan of Sampson County, North Carolina, 1770-1992*. comp. Callie Jones Hindson. Rev.

- ed. N.p.: McLamb, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES H
- Messick, John Decatur, ed. *Genealogy of Joseph Messick, Giles Riggs, Christopher Flowers, Josiah (Josias) Jones, and Their Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Messick, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M
- Roberts, Lavinia Ellis Cole, compiler. *Cole Record : James Cole, Senr. . . . With Blanchard, Arnett, Snead, Gillespie, and Jones*. High Point: Marianne Hayworth, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLES R
- Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Smith, Walter Meeds, and Charlotte Lawrence Smith. *Ralph Austin Smith: His Ancestors and His Family*, Vol. 141, viii. Sanford, Fla.: Smith, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S
- Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S
- Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N
- Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S
- Family histories--Jordan family**
- Knott, Mildred Jordan. *Family of George Washington Jordan of Chowan County, North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JORDAN K
- Family histories--Joyner family**
- Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A
- Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD :, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G
- Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J
- Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J
- Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T
- Family histories--Kafer family**
- Foster, Marea Kafer, comp. *The Family of Katherine Pfeifer and Jacob Kafer*. New Bern, NC: Foster, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KAFER F

Family histories--Keais family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Kearney family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Keaton family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Keel family

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Family histories--Keemer family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Keen family

McLamb, Harry C. *Jones Clan of Sampson County, North Carolina, 1770-1992*. comp. Callie Jones Hindson. Rev. ed. N.p.: McLamb, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES H

Family histories--Keith family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Kelly family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Family histories--Kemp family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Kenan family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Kendall family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to About 1820. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Kennedy family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Cook, Christabel Hargett. *Hargett, Thomas, Bryan & Allied Families*. Phoenix, Az.: Apex Printing, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGETT C

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Kennon family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Kent family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Kersey family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ketter family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Key family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Keys family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Kinchen family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--King family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Kingsbury family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Kinneair family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Kinsey family

Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett. S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B

Family histories--Kittrell family

Kittrell, William B. *Kittrells of Pitt County*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KITTRELL K

Family histories--Knight family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Knowles family

Hecathorn, Ann Austin. *Preston and Susan Hutson Dulany, 1800-1993, Tennessee, Illinois, and Beyond*. Knoxville, Tn.: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DELANEY H

Family histories--Koonce family

Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett. S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002?

Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Kornegay family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heathcock, Bettie Jean Young, comp. and ed. *Our Kornegay Family*. Mexico Beach, Fla. Heathcock, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY H

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Outlaw, Albert Timothy. *Outlaw Genealogy* Abner Henry Outlaw. 2nd ed. Greensboro, N.C.: Outlaw, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OUTLAW O

Family histories--Kugler family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Lacey family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Lackey family

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Laird family

McCullough, Rose Chambers Goode. *Yesterday, When It Is Past*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1957. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GOODE M

Family histories--Laker family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Lamar family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flourney, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Lamb family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lambert family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Lamkin family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Lamotte family

Hatch, C. B., compiler. "LaMotte Letters." *LaMotte Letters From the Files of C.B. Hatch*, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMOTTE L

Family histories--Lancaster family

Moore, Churchill Goodwin, comp. *Genealogy of the Moore Family: Including the Related Witherington, Clark, Gardner, and Lancaster Families*. N.p.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE M

Family histories--Land family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Swain, Gail Council. *My Family Council, Nelson & Their Allied Lines From Pennsylvania to North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COUNCIL S

Family histories--Landum family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lane family

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Family histories--Lang family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lanier family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Lansford family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lantern family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--LaPierre family

Fordham, Jane Whitaker, Jenette Fordham Kelley, and Yvonne Fordham Burnsed. *Fordhams and Related Families*. ed. Debbie Cooper. Lyons, Ga.: Cooper, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FORDHAM F

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Lassiter family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD :, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Latham family

Clark, Jolienne Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Lathrop family

McLean, Carolyn Haney Helms. *Haney and Related Families*. Denver, N.C. : The author, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANNA M

Family histories--Laughinghouse family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Lawing family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Lawrence family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Laws family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lawson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lazarus family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Leary family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Ledford family

Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons. *Squire Simmons Family, 1746-1986*. Charlottesville, Va.: Bailey Printing, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SIMMONS S

Family histories--Lee family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

McLamb, Harry C. *Jones Clan of Sampson County, North Carolina, 1770-1992*. comp. Callie Jones Hindson. Rev. ed. N.p.: McLamb, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES H

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Leffers family

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Lennon family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Leonard family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Lephew family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lester family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lett family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Leviner family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lewis family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Lewis Family of Carteret County, North Carolina* . Morehead City, N.C. (PO Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LEWIS E

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Lewis, J. D. *My Neck of the Woods : the Lewis Families of Southeastern North Carolina and Northeastern South Carolina*. Baltimore, MD : Clearfield Co, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LEWIS L

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Licas family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Ligon family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lindsay family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Lindsey family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Linton family

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Little family

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Family histories--Livingston family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Llewellyn family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Lockhart family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Locklear family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Locus family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Loftin family

Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Logan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Long family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Longo family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lougee family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Love family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Lovick family

Moore, Elizabeth, comp. *Lovick Family Records*. N.p.: n.p., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LOVICK M

Family histories--Lowe family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flourney, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Lowry family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lucas family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Lucius family

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Lupton family

Edwards, Shirley D. *Luptons of North Carolina* Gladys I. Sadler. Greenville, N.C.: Morgan Printers, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LUPTON E

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Luten family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Lyddall family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Lynch family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Lyon family

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Family histories--Lytle family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--MacDonald family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--MacDugal family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Mack family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--MacLean family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Maclin family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Macon family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--MacQueen family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Macy family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Madden family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Maffitt family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Magee family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Mallard family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Malpass family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Manly family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Mann family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Manning family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Manuel family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Markham family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Marks family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Marsh family

McLean, Carolyn Haney Helms. *Haney and Related Families*. Denver, N.C. : The author, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANNA M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Marshall family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Marslender family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Martin family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD ; Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Hecathorn, Ann Austin. *Preston and Susan Hutson Dulany, 1800-1993, Tennessee, Illinois, and Beyond*. Knoxville, Tn.: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DELANEY H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Lupton, Barbara Carey. *A Genealogy and History of the Carey Family of Early Craven and Pamlico Counties in North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Lupton, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAREY L

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Swain, Gail Council. *My Family Council, Nelson & Their Allied Lines From Pennsylvania to North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COUNCIL S

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*. N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

Family histories--Mason family

Banks, Myron C. *Per Stirpes : A Genealogy for Caroline, Steven, and David Banks*. Raleigh, N.C.: Banks, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 B

Beasley, Hannah Nelson. *Descendants of Captain John Nelson, 1702-2002* /. Morehead City, NC (1008 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical Society, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON B

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Mason, William H. *Masons of Eastern North Carolina*. 2nd, rev. ed. High Point, N.C.: Hall Printing, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MASON M

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain,

2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Matthews family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Maxwell family

Bundy, V. Mayo. *Meet Our Ancestors : Culbreth, Autry, Maxwell-Bundy, Winslow, Henley, and Allied Families*. 2nd ed., Vol. Greensboro, N.C.: Media, Inc., 1978-1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUNDY B

Family histories--May family

McLean, Carolyn Haney Helms. *Haney and Related Families*. Denver, N.C. : The author, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANNA M

Tyson and May Genealogy Committee. *Tyson and May Genealogy of Pitt County*Roger E. Kammerer. N.p.: n.p., 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TYSON T

Family histories--Mayo family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Jones, Lois M. *Kissin' Cousins: Mayo-Jones*Annette H. Jones. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MAYO J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Mays family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--McAllister family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McArn family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McCall family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McCallum family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McCaskill family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McClure family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--McColl family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McConniell family

Curry, John Wesley. *Bonners of Chowan County, North Carolina : A Family History*. Lubbock, Texas: Forefathers Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER C

Family histories--McCormick family

Carter, Don. *Our Family*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SILER C

Family histories--McCoy family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--McCrimmon family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McCrummen family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McDaniel family

Cook, Christabel Hargett. *Hargett, Thomas, Bryan & Allied Families*. Phoenix, Az.: Apex Printing, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGETT C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Family histories--McDiarmid family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McDonald Family

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McDuffie family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McEachern family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McFarland family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--McFayden family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McGilvary family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McGowan family

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Family histories--McInnis family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McIntosh family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McIntyre family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McIver family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McKay family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McKeel family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--McKeithan family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McKenzie family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--McKinnon family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McLauchlin family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--McLaurin family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McLean family

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories-- McLellan family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McLeod family

Comer, James Vann, comp. *Duncan McLeod and Barbara Kelly: Emigrants From Parish of Sleat, Isle of Skye, Scotland to Moore County, North Carolina, USA Circa 1802 and Their Descendants*. Sanford, N.C.: Mary Margaret McLeod, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MCLEOD C

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McMillan family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McNair family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McNeill family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McPhaul family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McPhreson family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--McRacken family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McRae family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--McVea family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Meade family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976.
Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Meads family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed.
Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC
929.3 N

Family histories--Mealy family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period
to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to
About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Meares family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295),
and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Meek family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC
929.3 K

Family histories--Meekins family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period
to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to
About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Mercer family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William
Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville,
Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Merrill family

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas,
1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Merritt family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Messer family

Cantrell, William Heyward Messer. *Messer Family History* Cynthia Roberson Waddell. N.p.: n.p., 1995(?). Call
Number: R NC 929.2 MESSER C

Family histories--Messick family

Jennings, Carrie Messick. *Messick Ancestral File: 1664-1988*. Nashville, Tenn.: Master Printer, 1989. Call Number:
R NC 929.2 MESSICK J

Messick, John Decatur, ed. *Genealogy of Joseph Messick, Giles Riggs, Christopher Flowers, Josiah (Josias) Jones,*

and Their Descendants. Wilmington, N.C.: Messick, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Midgette family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Mildmay family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Miller family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Fordham, Jane Whitaker, Jenette Fordham Kelley, and Yvonne Fordham Burnsed. *Fordhams and Related Families*. ed. Debbie Cooper. Lyons, Ga.: Cooper, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FORDHAM F

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Mills family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Milner family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Milton family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Minge family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Mitchell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Wasielewski, M. J. *Mitchell - Mitchell*. N.p.: n.p., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MITCHELL W

Family histories--Mitchum family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Mobley family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Mongom family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Monk family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Monroe family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Montague family

Sessoms, Robert E. *Kinfolks and Such*. N.p.: n.p., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SESSOMS S

Family histories--Montgomery family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Moore family

d'Ambrosi, Sybil, editor. *Genealogy of the Moore Family : Including Related Witherington and Stokes Families*. editor Faust d'Ambrosi. 2nd ed. S.l.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE D

- Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G
- . *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G
- Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H
- . *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H
- Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H
- Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J
- Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J
- Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J
- Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M
- Moore, Churchill Goodwin, comp. *Genealogy of the Moore Family: Including the Related Witherington, Clark, Gardner, and Lancaster Families*. N.p.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE M
- Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P
- Phillips, G. Howard. *Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah Skinner of Lenoir County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families*. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SKINNER P
- Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R
- Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County*Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Family histories--Mordecai family**
- Bingham, Emily. *Mordecai, an Early American Family*. 1st ed ed. New York : Hill and Wang, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORDECAI B

Family histories--Mordick family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Morgan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Moring family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Morris family

Davis, Neal. *The Davis/Cogdell/Cox/Morris Family of Craven County, North Carolina*. Four Oaks, N.C.: Davis, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Morrison family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Morton family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Moseley family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Moss family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Mountford family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Moye family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Whitehurst, Kenneth L. *The African-American Moye-Fisher-Davis Family History* /. 1st ed. ed. Durham, N.C. (25 Sunflower Court, Durham 27713): K.L. Whitehurst, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOYE W

Family histories--Moytoy family

Davis, William Kevin. "The Moytoy Family: A Cherokee History of My Family Lineage." iii, 66 p compiled and written by William Kevin Davis researched. [Morehead City, NC : W.K. Davis], 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOYTOY D

Family histories--Mozingo family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Muckelroy family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Mulford family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Mull family

Hildebrand, Ollie Harrill. *Hildebrand and Allied Families: Abernathy, Abee, Brittain, and Mull*. Asheville, N.C.: Church Printing Co., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILDEBRAND H

Family histories--Mullakin family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Mumford family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Mundine family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Mundine Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 40 Direct Descendants of Kittrell Mundine, With Source Notes* /. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MUNDINE E

Family histories--Munroe family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Murchison family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Murphy family

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al*. 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Murray family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Descendants of John Murray of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURRAY R

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

Family histories--Nash family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Neal family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Needham family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Nelson family

Beasley, Hannah Nelson. *Descendants of Captain John Nelson, 1702-2002* /. Morehead City, NC (1008 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical Society, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON B

Chadick, William D. *Nelson Roots: the Genealogy of the Nelson and Allied Families of Baldwin County, Alabama*. New Orleans : Polyanthos, 1977-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON C

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Nelson Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 400 Direct Descendants of John Nellson (Nelson), With Source Notes* /. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON E

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Swain, Gail Council. *My Family Council, Nelson & Their Allied Lines From Pennsylvania to North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COUNCIL S

Taylor, Walter and Gloria. *Descendants of Nimrod Nelson*. Burlington, N.C.: Taylor, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON T

Family histories--Nevius family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--New family

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Newman family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Newsom family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Newton family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Nicholls family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Nicholson family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Nickens family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Nixon family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Norcum family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Norfleet family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Norman family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. ; ill. (some col.) ; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

McDowell, Vivian, comp. *Brompton: The Johnstons, the Haynes, and the Normans*. comp. Billie Faye Evans. Elizabethtown, N.C.: McDowell and Evans, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON M

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Norment family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--North family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Northrop family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Norwood family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to*

- About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Family histories--Nunn family**
Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G
- Family histories--O'Brien family**
Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Family histories--O'Bryan family**
Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Family histories--O'Cain family**
Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Family histories--O'Cane family**
Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Family histories--O'Kelly family**
Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Family histories--O'Neal family**
Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C
- Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E
- Family histories--Oakley family**
Wood, Arleta Cox. *Cox-Oakely Family History : 1700-1992* Sheila Wood Hancock. Greenville, N.C.: Wood, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COX W
- Family histories--Oates family**
Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O
- Family histories--Odom family**
Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD ;, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G
- Family histories--Oglesby family**
Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S
- Tolson, T. J., comp. *Oglesbys of Wildwood and Bogue Sound North Carolina Carteret County*. Goldsboro, N.C.:

Tolson, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OGILVIE T

Family histories--Okey family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Oliver family

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Oliver, Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver. *Sketches of the Olivers : A Family History 1726-1966 : First Permanent Settlers of Cades Cove, 1821*. Greer, S.C. Olivers, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OLIVER O

Family histories--Ormond family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Orrell family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Outlaw family

Outlaw, Albert Timothy. *Outlaw Genealogy* Abner Henry Outlaw. 2nd ed. Greensboro, N.C.: Outlaw, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OUTLAW O

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Overman family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Overton family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed.

Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Owen family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Oxendine family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Page family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Page, Jesse M. *Page Family in North Carolina, 1685-1850: A Compilation of Primary Records*. Raleigh, N.C.: Page, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PAGE P

Family histories--Painter family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Pakes family

Simpson, Thelma P. "*Kith and Kin*" of Eastern Carteret County Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Palmer family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Paquinet family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Family histories--Park family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Parker family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD ;, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Fouts, Raymond Parker, comp. *Parkers of Indian Neck: Ancestors and Descendants of Nathaniel Gabriel Parker of Gates County, North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.: Brevard Printing Co., 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PARKER F

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Parkerson family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Parkinson family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Parrish family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Parrott family

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Weyher, Harry Frederick, compiler. *Weyher Genealogy, 1600-1981 : A Family History for the Children of Harry Frederick Weyher, Jr. and Barbara Dore McKusker Covering the Weyher, Parrott, Carter, Green, McKusker, Doby, and Related Families*, Vol. v. 1. The Weyher Genealogy, 1600-1981.--v. 2. The Weyher Genealogy, 1992 Supplement. New York (?): H.F. Weyher, Jr., 1981-1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEYHER W

Family histories--Parsons family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to About 1820. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Pate family

Pate, Albert F. *The Search for Johnny Chevin : Being a Poetic Quest Out of the Most Ancient Records and Oldest Oral Traditions for the Descendants of Sir Walter Raleigh's Lost Colony*. Pikeville, N.C. : A.F. Pate, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PEYTON P

Wetherington, George. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Family histories--Patrick family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Family histories--Patterson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Family histories--Paul family

Beachem, Willis Edward. *Beachem - Terry Heritage III*. Newport News, Va.: John Henry Printing, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Brantley, Claude I. Jr. *The Pauls Family of Craven County*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Brantley, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PAUL B

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Family histories--Payne family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Peacock family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Pearce family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Family histories--Peavy family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Peed family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Peel family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Pelletier family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Family histories--Pendarvis family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Pendergrass family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to*

About 1820. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Pendleton family

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Pennington family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Peoples family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Perkins family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Perrin family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Perry family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Petely family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Peters family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to*

About 1820. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Peterson family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976.
Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Pettiford family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Pettway family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950.
Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Peyton family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

———, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Pfeifer family

Foster, Marea Kafer, comp. *The Family of Katherine Pfeifer and Jacob Kafer*. New Bern, NC: Foster, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KAFER F

Family histories--Phelps family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Phillips family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Phillips, G. Howard. *Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah Skinner of Lenoir County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families*. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SKINNER P

———. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Brague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Family histories--Pickett family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Pierce family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to *About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Pierson family

LaGarde, Shirley Johnston. *Our Pierson Family Tree : the Seeds, Blossoms and Fruit Thereof --*. Greenville, S.C. : S. LaGarde, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PEARSON L

LaGarde, Shirley Johnston. *Our Pierson Family Tree: "The Seeds, Blossoms, and Fruits Thereof ..."*. [Greer, S.C.]: LaGarde, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PEARSON L

Family histories--Pigford family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Piggott family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Pigott family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Pigott Family of Carteret County, North Carolina*. Morehead City, N.C. (PO Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PIGOTT E

———, comp. *The Pigott Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 4500 Direct Descendants of Francis Pigott With Source Notes*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical and Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PIGOTT E

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Piner family

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Pinn family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Pipkin family

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Family histories--Pitt family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Pittman family

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Player family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Polk family

Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M. *Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press for the James K. Polk Memorial Association, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 POLK A

Family histories--Pollock family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Pompey family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Poole family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Pope family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Porter family

Arnett, Ethel Stephens. *From England to North Carolina : Two Special Gifts*. New Bern, N.C.: Tryon Palace Restoration, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A

Sessoms, Robert E. *Kinfolks and Such*. N.p.: n.p., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SESSOMS S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Portiss family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Post family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Potter family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Potts family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Powell family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H

Moore, Elizabeth, comp. *Lovick Family Records*. N.p.: n.p., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LOVICK M

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Powers family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Family histories--Poythress family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Prather family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Pratt family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Prescott family

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Prescott, Adell Taylor. *Ancestors and Descendants of John Benjamin Prescott, Jr., of Beaufort County, North Carolina*. Greenville, N.C.: Prescott, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRESCOTT P

Wetherington, George. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Family histories--Press family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Prevatte family

Taylor, L. Rhea. *Pioneers: Moses Taylor and Elizabeth Prevatte Taylor, Sr. of Kentucky and North Carolina*. 1968 rev. ed. N.p.: n.p., 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR T

Family histories--Price family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Sheppard, Jennifer Modlin. *Price Family and Related Lines of Beaufort, Martin, Pitt and Washington Counties, NC, Vol. 2*. Williamston, N.C.: Modlin's Ancestral Treesearch, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRICE S

Family histories--Prichard family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Pridgen family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Prince family

Prince, Pete. *Prince Family Prince: The Story of 1400 Princes Across America*. Morristown, Tenn.: Lakeway Publishers, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRINCE P

Family histories--Pritchard family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Proctor family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Pryor family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Johnson, Melvin B., comp. *Study in the Lineage of the Wiley Pryor Family of the Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRYOR J

Family histories--Pugh family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Purcell family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Purifoy family

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Purifoy, Alice. *Thomas Purefoy*. S.I. Purifoy, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PURIFOY P

Purifoy, Barbara A. *Purifoy/Purefoys: Rev. Nicholas Purifoy's Descendants, Craven County, New Bern, North Carolina and U.S.A.* New Bern, N.C.: Purifoy, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PURIFOY P

Family histories--Pursley family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Purvis family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Quinn family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Rackley family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy

Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Ragan family

Ragan, Elizabeth H. *Lineage of the Amos Ragan Family*. ed. Herbert Poole. Greensboro, N.C.: Family of Herbert Ragan and the Quaker Collection of Guilford College, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REGAN R

Family histories--Ralls family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ralph family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Ramsey family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Randall family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ranger family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Rankin family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Rann family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Raper family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Rawlings family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Rawlinson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Rawls family

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Family histories--Ray family

Rea, Willis Herbert Jr. *The History and Genealogy of the Descendants of James Rea of Murfreesboro, North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Rea, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RAY S

Family histories--Rea family

Rea, Willis Herbert Jr. *The History and Genealogy of the Descendants of James Rea of Murfreesboro, North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Rea, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RAY S

Family histories--Read family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Reasonover family

Reasonover, Johnny Elwood. *First Palatines in North Carolina With Palatine Trails of Some Descendants of Matthew Reasonover, Immigrant in the Palatine-Swiss Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina, 1710*. Lubbock, Texas: Reasonover, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REASONOVER R

Family histories--Redcross family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Reddick family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Redditt family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Redman family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Reed family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Reel family

Buck, Mildred Reel. *Real, Reale, Reelee, Reel: Huguenots*. N.p.: n.p., 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEL B

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Family histories--Reese family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Reeves family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Register family

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

Family histories--Renfrow family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Respass family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Revell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Reynolds family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Rhodes family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Ricaud family

Kelly, Margaret McLaurin Ricaud, comp. and ed. *Ricaud Family, 1640-1976*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RICAUD K

Family histories--Rice family

Moore, Elizabeth. *Rice, Hasell, Hawks, and Carruthers Families of North Carolina*. Bladensburg, Md.: Genealogical Recorders, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Family histories--Rich family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Richardson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Riche family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Ricks family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Ridley family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Riggs family

Messick, John Decatur, ed. *Genealogy of Joseph Messick, Giles Riggs, Christopher Flowers, Josiah (Josias) Jones, and Their Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Messick, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Riggs, Terry L. *Riggs Family History : Craven County to Princess Anne County*. Chesapeake, Va.: Riggs, 1999? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS R

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Rimer family

Mandaville, Brice. *Descendants of John Rimer: Palatine Immigrant to North Carolina in 1709* Denise Rymer Mandaville. Austin, Texas: Mandaville, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIMER M

Family histories--Rippy family

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

Family histories--Rison family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Ritter family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Rivenbark family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Rivenbarks of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIVENBARK R

Family histories--Rives family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Roach family

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Robason family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Robbins family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Family histories--Roberts family

Hayworth, Marianne Browne. *Lt. John Roberts Revolutionary War His Descendants and Antecedents: John Mushro Roberts and Mary Eliza Jones, Their Ten Children, Sixty-Five Grandchildren, and Continuing Lines of Descent*. N.p.: n.p., 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Robertson family

Fordham, Jane Whitaker, Jenette Fordham Kelley, and Yvonne Fordham Burnsed. *Fordhams and Related Families*. ed. Debbie Cooper. Lyons, Ga.: Cooper, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FORDHAM F

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Robeson family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Robins family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Robinson family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

White, James Edward. *Gilgoes of Portsmouth Island and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GILGO W

Family histories--Rodman family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Rogers family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Family histories--Rollin family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Rollins family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Rooks family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Rose family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Rosichs family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Ross family

Beachem, Willis Edward. *Beachem - Terry Heritage III*. Newport News, Va.: John Henry Printing, 2005. Call

Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families.* Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856.* New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin.* Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

Rowe, Ella Harrison. *Rowe and Harrison Families of Eastern North Carolina.* Baltimore, Md.: Rowe, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE R

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina.* Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Rountree family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina.* Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Rouse family

Griffin, A. Ray. *Along the Neuse: The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992, His Ancestors, Descendants, and Allied Families*Kathleen Griffin Wilson. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820.* 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families.* Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Family histories--Routledge family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey.* Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Rowe family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families.* Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call

Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Godley, R. O., comp. *Roe/Rowe: The Descendants of William Roe's (D1721-Va.) Son, John*. Washington, N.C.: Godley, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Rowe, Ella Harrison. *Rowe and Harrison Families of Eastern North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Rowe, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE R

Rowe, Morris A. *Rowe: Southern Pioneers*. N.p.: Rowe, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE R

Family histories--Rowles family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Royster family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Rue family

Rhue, George N., comp. *Descendants of John Arew of Accomac County, Virginia Who Now Spell Their Family Name Rew, Rue, and Rhue*Elizabeth Rhue. Los Angeles, Calif.: Rhue, 1955. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RUE R

Family histories--Ruff family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ruffin family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976.

Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Russell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ryves family

Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Sadler family

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Salter family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

White, James Edward. *Gilgoes of Portsmouth Island and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GILGO W

Family histories--Sample family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Sampson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Sanderlin family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Sanders family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982.

Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H

Family histories--Sandlin family

McLamb, Harry C. *Jones Clan of Sampson County, North Carolina, 1770-1992*. comp. Callie Jones Hindson. Rev. ed. N.p.: McLamb, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES H

Family histories--Sasser family

Wetherington, George. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Family histories--Satchwell family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Saunders family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Savage family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Savoy family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Sawyer family

Lupton, Barbara Carey. *A Genealogy and History of the Carey Family of Early Craven and Pamlico Counties in North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Lupton, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAREY L

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Scarborough family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Family histories--Schaub family

Russell, Annie Mary Vest. *Schaubs and Vests of North Carolina*. Rural Hall, N.C. and Washington, D.C.: Russell, 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SCHAUB R

Family histories--Scott family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Searight family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Searles family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Selby family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Sellers family

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Family histories--Sessoms family

Sessoms, Robert E. *Kinfolks and Such*. N.p.: n.p., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SESSOMS S

Family histories--Shackelford family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Shackleford family

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Shannonhouse family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Sharpless family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Shavender family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family Histories--Shaw family

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Shearin family

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Family histories--Shepard family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Shepherd family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Sheppard family

Taylor, Paul H. *Taylor Family: Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Foster Taylor and Jennie Bet Sheppard*. Apex, N.C.: Taylor, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR T

Family histories--Sherwood family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Shields family

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Shine family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Shirecliff family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Shirley family

Arnett, Ethel Stephens. *From England to North Carolina : Two Special Gifts*. New Bern, N.C.: Tryon Palace Restoration, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Shoecraft family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Shoemaker family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Sholar family

Draughon, Eleanor Daphine Smith, comp. and ed. *Henderson and Sholar Lineages of Duplin County, North Carolina: Being a Record of the Descendants of William Henderson and William Sholar of Cypress Creek Township, Duplin County, North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HENDERSON D

Family histories--Sidbury family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Sikes family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Siler family

Carter, Don. *Our Family*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SILER C

Family histories--Sillery family

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Silver family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Silvia family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Simmons family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons. *Squire Simmons Family, 1746-1986*. Charlottesville, Va.: Bailey Printing, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SIMMONS S

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Simms family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Simon family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Simons family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Simpson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Sims family

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H

Family histories--Singletary family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Sirman family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Sisco family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Skeen family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flourney, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Skinner family

Phillips, G. Howard. *Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah Skinner of Lenoir County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families*. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SKINNER P

Family histories--Skipper family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Slade family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2

HILL H

Smith, Richard Newton Jr. *Slade Family Roots in North Carolina and Georgia*. New Bern, N.C.: Smith, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SLADE S

Family histories--Sleeth family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flourney, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Sloan family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Smallwood family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

———, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Smaw family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Smith family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

- . *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H
- Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H
- Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J
- Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J
- Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J
- Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K
- Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K
- Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O
- Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P
- Phillips, G. Howard. *Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah Skinner of Lenoir County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families*. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SKINNER P
- Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S
- Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S
- Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S
- Whitfield, Emma Morehead, comp. *Whitfield, Bryan, Smith, and Related Families*. ed. Theodore Marshall Whitfield. Westminster, Md.: Times, Inc., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFIELD W
- Family histories--Smithwick family**
- Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Snead family

Roberts, Lavinia Ellis Cole, compiler. *Cole Record : James Cole, Senr. . . . With Blanchard, Arnett, Snead, Gillespie, and Jones*. High Point: Marianne Hayworth, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLES R

Family histories--Snelling family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Snoad family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

———, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Snoden family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Sorrell family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Southerland family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Spach family

Foltz, Henry Wesley, Adelaide L Fries, and Wachovia Historical Society (Winston-Salem, N.C.). *Descendants of Adam Spach Autobiography and Memoirs of Adam Spach and His Wife*. Winston-Salem, N.C: Wachovia Historical Society, 1924. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPACH F

Family histories--Spain family

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Sparger family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Sparrow family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to *About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Speir family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Spelman family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Spence family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Spencer family

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Spiller family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Spriddle family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Spruce family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Spruill family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Stafford family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Family histories--Stallings family

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Stallworth family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Staland family

Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J

Family histories--Stanley family

Fordham, Jane Whitaker, Jenette Fordham Kelley, and Yvonne Fordham Burnsed. *Fordhams and Related Families*. ed. Debbie Cooper. Lyons, Ga.: Cooper, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FORDHAM F

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Starr family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Staton family

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Family histories--Stephens family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Stephenson family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD :, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNOR H

Family histories--Stevens family

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Stewart family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Humphrey, R. Allen, transcriber. *A Transcription of the Family Bible Records of Sara Louise Stewart, 1890-1961 of New Berne, NC*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STUART H

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Stilley family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Stokes family

Collins, Ralph Stokes. *Our Collins-Ives-Stokes-Venters-Hartsfield Family*. Maryville, Tenn.: Collins, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLLINS C

d'Ambrosi, Sybil, editor. *Genealogy of the Moore Family : Including Related Witherington and Stokes Families*. editor Faust d'Ambrosi. 2nd ed. S.l.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE D

Family histories--Stokley family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Stout family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Street family

Street, Mary A. *The Street Genealogy*. Exeter, N.H. : Printed by J. Templeton, 1895. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STREET S

Family histories--Strickland family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Stringer family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Strudwick family

Willis, Betsy Lawson, comp. *Genealogy and Letters of the Strudwick, Ashe, Young and Allied Families* James Webb Strudwick. Alexandria, Va.: Willis, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 W

Family histories--Stryker family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Stuart family

Humphrey, R. Allen, transcriber. *A Transcription of the Family Bible Records of Sara Louise Stewart, 1890-1961 of New Berne, NC*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STUART H

Family histories--Styring family

Padgett, Dora Adele. *The Styron (Styring) Family in America* . Washington, D.C.: Padgett, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STYRING P

Family histories--Styron family

Beachem, Willis Edward. *Beachem - Terry Heritage III*. Newport News, Va.: John Henry Printing, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Styron Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 900 Direct Descendants of Styron the Strong, (40 Generations Listed) With Source Notes /*. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STYRING E

Padgett, Dora Adele. *The Styron (Styring) Family in America* . Washington, D.C.: Padgett, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STYRING P

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

White, James Edward. *Gilgoes of Portsmouth Island and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GILGO W

Family histories--Sugg family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Sugg, Natalie J. *Ginn*. New Bern, N.C.: Sugg, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GINN S

Family histories--Suggs family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Summerlin family

Outlaw, Albert Timothy. *Outlaw Genealogy* Abner Henry Outlaw. 2nd ed. Greensboro, N.C.: Outlaw, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OUTLAW O

Family histories--Summers family

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Summerville family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Sumner family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD :, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Sutton family

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Swan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Sweat family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Sweetin family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Swindell family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain,

2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Swinson family

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al.* 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Family histories--Sylvester family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Family histories--Symonds family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Symons family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Taborn family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Tann family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Tarkenton family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Tarkington family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Tate family

Curry, John Wesley. *Bonners of Chowan County, North Carolina : A Family History*. Lubbock, Texas: Forefathers Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

Family histories--Tayloe family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Taylor family

Baxter, Margaret. *Searching for Our Taylor Ancestors (Notes, Copies of Documents, Exhibits, Etc...)*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Baxter, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR B

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

History of William Taylor and Sarah Jones and Their Descendants. Raleigh, N.C.: Litho Industries, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR H

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spiro, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiro, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Taylor, L. Rhea. *Pioneers: Moses Taylor and Elizabeth Prevatte Taylor, Sr. of Kentucky and North Carolina*. 1968 rev. ed. N.p.: n.p., 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR T

Taylor, Paul H. *Taylor Family: Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Foster Taylor and Jennie Bet Sheppard*. Apex, N.C.: Taylor, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR T

Family histories--Teachey family

Hearne, Richard Virgil. *"Amongst the First to Our Shore": Daniel Tetchey (Teachy, Teachie) Son of John Titschke 1679- : 1710 To1992*. New Bern, N.C.: Hearne, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEACHEY H

Family histories--Teague family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Teamer family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Temple family

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Tolson, T. J. *Temple [The Temple Families of Craven and Carteret Counties, N.C.]*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Tolson, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEMPLE T

Family histories--Terry family

Beacham, Willis Edward. *Willis Edward Beacham Jr.'s and Nellie Lee Terry's Heritage Book*. Hampton Roads, Va.: Beacham, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Beachem, Willis Edward. *Beachem - Terry Heritage III*. Newport News, Va.: John Henry Printing, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Family histories--Tew family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Thackston family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Tharpe family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Thaxton family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Thom family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Thomas family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Cook, Christabel Hargett. *Hargett, Thomas, Bryan & Allied Families*. Phoenix, Az.: Apex Printing, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGETT C

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Thompson family

Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett. S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al*. 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descenants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Thorne family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Thweatt family

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Tilden family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Tillinghast family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Tillman family

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Tisdale family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Tisdale, Rosa D. *Meet the Tisdales : Descendants of John Tisdale of Taunton, Mass., 1634-1980*. Baltimore :, Washington, D.C. (5324 Wapakoneta Rd., Washington 20016) : Gateway Press ; Direct orders to R.D. Tisdale, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TISDALE T

Family histories--Tison family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Todd family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Family histories--Tolbert family

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Toler family

Craft, Alice, comp. *Tolar, Toler, Toller, Towler: A One Name Study*. Cambridge: Midsummer Books, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER C

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Toler, Cecil Oliver. *A History of the Union Co., IL, Tolers and Allied Families*. Dongola, IL (POB 361, School St.,

Dongola 62926): C.O. Toler, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER T

Family histories--Tolley family

Smith, John Bernard. *The Smiths*. [Winchester, In]: Smith, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Tolson family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S

Family histories--Tomlinson family

Ragan, Elizabeth H. *Lineage of the Amos Ragan Family*. ed. Herbert Poole. Greensboro, N.C.: Family of Herbert Ragan and the Quaker Collection of Guilford College, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REGAN R

Family histories--Toney family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Tootle family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Topping family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Torrey family

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Family histories--Toulson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Townes family

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Toyer family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to *About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Traux family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Travis family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Tripp family

Taylor, Walter and Gloria. *Descendants of Nimrod Nelson*. Burlington, N.C.: Taylor, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON T

Family histories--Trotter family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Tryon family

Arnett, Ethel Stephens. *From England to North Carolina : Two Special Gifts*. New Bern, N.C.: Tryon Palace Restoration, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A

Family histories--Tucker family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Tull family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Tunstall family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Family histories--Turner family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call

Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--Tuten family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Family histories--Tutt family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Tyer family

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Tyler family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Tyner family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Tyre family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Tyson family

McBryde, Fred H. *Tyson Genealogy*. Morehead City, N.C.: McBryde, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TYSON M

Tyson and May Genealogy Committee. *Tyson and May Genealogy of Pitt County* Roger E. Kammerer. N.p.: n.p., 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TYSON T

Family histories--Underwood family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Upchurch family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Urquhart family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Vail family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Valentine family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Van Pelt family

Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Van Vorhees family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Vance family

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Vaneaton family

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*. N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

Family histories--Vann family

Mosback, Lucile Ward, ed. *A History of Alfred an Elizabeth Robinson Ward, Their Antecedents and Descendants*. Revised ed. Wallace, N.C.: The Wallace Enterprise, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WARD M

Family histories--Vaughan family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Vause family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Veal family

Smith, Paul, comp. *Richard S. Hickman - Lydia Veal and Their Descendants*. comp. Alba Smith. Canton, Ga.: Industrial Printing Service, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HICKMAN S

Family histories--Vena family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Vendrick family

Vendrick, John G. *Our Vendrick Family: The Kinfolk of James Cleveland Vendrick....* Newark, Del.: Vendrick, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WENRICH V

Family histories--Venie family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Venters family

Collins, Ralph Stokes. *Our Collins-Ives-Stokes-Venters-Hartsfield Family*. Maryville, Tenn.: Collins, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLLINS C

Family histories--Vest family

Russell, Annie Mary Vest. *Schaubs and Vests of North Carolina*. Rural Hall, N.C. and Washington, D.C.: Russell, 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SCHAUB R

Family histories--Vester family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Vinson family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Voliva family

Voliva, Benjamin H. Jr. *Descendants of Five Voliva Families*. Dolton, Ill.: Voliva, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 VOLIVA V

Family histories--Von Eberstein family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Wade family

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County*Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Wadsworth family

Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Wahab family

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Family histories--Walden family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Walker family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. :; ill. (some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Burns, Annie Walker, comp. *North Carolina Genealogical Records*. Washington, D.C.: Burns, 1943. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Wallace family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Walls family

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss,*

Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Family histories--Walston family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Warburton family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Ward family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Kelly, Margaret McLaurin Ricaud, comp. and ed. *Ricaud Family, 1640-1976*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RICAUD K

Mosback, Lucile Ward, ed. *A History of Alfred an Elizabeth Robinson Ward, Their Antecedents and Descendants*. Revised ed. Wallace, N.C.: The Wallace Enterprise, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WARD M

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County*Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Warren family

Johnson, Melvin, comp. *Johnston, Johnson, Lawing: A Study in Lineage of Johnston-Johnson-Lawing Families of the Central Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON J

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings*Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families*Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spiron, Mary E. *Descendants of Thomas Gwaltney and Allied Families*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Spiron, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GWALTNEY S

Family histories--Warrick family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Washington family

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Family histories--Waters family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Watkins family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Watson family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Way family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Weaver family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Webb family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period*

to *About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Webster family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Weeks family

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Linton, John. "Of Ancesters [Sic], Uncles, Aunts & Cousins." 1 v. (various pagings) : ill. (some col.), maps (some col.), ports. ; 29 cm. by John Linton.. [N.C.] : John Linton, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LINTON L

Weeks, Robert Martin. *The John Harmon Weeks Family*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Weeks, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEEKS W

Family histories--Weldon family

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Family histories--Wells family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Mosback, Lucile Ward, ed. *A History of Alfred an Elizabeth Robinson Ward, Their Antecedents and Descendants*. Revised ed. Wallace, N.C.: The Wallace Enterprise, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WARD M

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Family histories--West family

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven*

and Pamlico, North Carolina . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

West, Fred. *Wests of the Cape Fear Valley*. Utica, Ky.: McDowell Publications, 1984? Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEST

Family histories--Westbrook family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Family histories--Wetherington family

Coat of Arms: Wetherington, 1679-1985. N.p.: n.p., 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON C

Humphrey, R. Allen, transcriber. *A Transcription of the Family Bible Records of Sara Louise Stewart, 1890-1961 of New Berne, NC*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STUART H

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Wetherington, George. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Family histories--Wethington family

Wethington, L. Elbert. *Wethington History: A Family Rooted in Craven County, NC*. Oriental, N.C.: Wethington, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON W

Family histories--Weyher family

Weyher, Harry Frederick, compiler. *Weyher Genealogy, 1600-1981 : A Family History for the Children of Harry Frederick Weyher, Jr. and Barbara Dore McKusker Covering the Weyher, Parrott, Carter, Green, McKusker, Duby, and Related Families*, Vol. v. 1. The Weyher Genealogy, 1600-1981.--v. 2. The Weyher Genealogy, 1992 Supplement. New York (?): H.F. Weyher, Jr., 1981-1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEYHER W

Family histories--Whaley family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

Family histories--Wharton family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Wheatley family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Whedbee family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Wheelock family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Whistler family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Whitaker family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Whitby family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--White family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Whitehead family

Brayton, John Anderson. "Order of First Families of North Carolina, Registry of Ancestors /." Vol. 1-; v. ; ill.

(some col.) ;; 24 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, Tenn. (1503 Union Avenue, Ste 205, Memphis 38104) : The author, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O

Family histories--Whitehurst family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Whitehurst Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 390 Direct Descendants of William Richard Whitehurst, With Source Notes* /. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITEHURST E

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Johnson, Margaret Ann Whitehurst. *The James LaFayette Whitehurst Family of Pitt and Martin Counties*. Robersonville, N.C.: Johnson, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITEHURST J

Sanders, Rebecca W. *Richard Whitehurst: Grandfather of Us All*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITEHURST S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Whiteley family

Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M

Family histories--Whitely family

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Whitfield family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Outlaw, Albert Timothy. *Outlaw Genealogy* Abner Henry Outlaw. 2nd ed. Greensboro, N.C.: Outlaw, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OUTLAW O

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Weyher, Harry Frederick, compiler. *Weyher Genealogy, 1600-1981 : A Family History for the Children of Harry Frederick Weyher, Jr. and Barbara Dore McKusker Covering the Weyher, Parrott, Carter, Green, McKusker, DUBY, and Related Families*, Vol. v. 1. The Weyher Genealogy, 1600-1981.--v. 2. The Weyher Genealogy, 1992 Supplement. New York (?): H.F. Weyher, Jr., 1981-1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEYHER W

Whitfield, Emma Morehead, comp. *Whitfield, Bryan, Smith, and Related Families*. ed. Theodore Marshall Whitfield. Westminster, Md.: Times, Inc., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFIELD W

Family histories--Whitford family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J

Jones, Victor T., comp. *The Whitford Family of Eastern North Carolina*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD J

Whitford, Vera H., comp. *Whitford*. New Bern, N.C.: Whitford, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD W

Family histories--Whitley family

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Whitmel family

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Whitmell family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Whitney family

Whitney, Harold Coleman. *Ancestors and Descendants of Theodore Roosevelt Whitney (1902-1979): Profile of an African-American Family*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITNEY W

Family histories--Whorton family

Lupton, Barbara Carey. *A Genealogy and History of the Carey Family of Early Craven and Pamlico Counties in North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Lupton, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAREY L

Family histories--Wickliffe family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Wiggins family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Wilkins family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Wilkinson family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Wood, Kathleen Wilkinson, comp. and ed. *The Gaston, Howard, and Wilkinson Families: A Genealogical History of Three Inter-Married Families in the Black Belt of Alabama*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GASTON W

Family histories--Willcox family

Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P

Family histories--Williams family

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Alston-Williams-Boddie-Hilliard Society. *Society and Family Book*. Littleton, N.C: 1961-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Morris, Whitmore. *The First Tunstalls in Virginia and Some of Their Descendants*. San Antonio: Clegg Co., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TUNSTALL M

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 1st ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Ancestors and Descendants of Mary Irene Jarman*. 2nd ed. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 JARMAN S

———. *Brown and Outlaw Descendants and Ancestors of Etta Louise Brown Smith*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2004? Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*. N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

Family histories--Williamson family

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Willis family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Willis/Williston Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 1,700 Direct Descendants of John D. Williston, Sr., With Source Notes /*. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS E

Jones, Victor T., comp. *The Whitford Family of Eastern North Carolina*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD J

Rodgers, Hugh I. *Some Descendants of Richard Willis (Ca1675-C1750) in North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama*. Columbus, Ga.: Rodgers, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS R

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County*Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Willis, Douglas M., editor. *Two Centuries With a Willis Family and Their Kin*. Dallas, Tex.: Progressive Business Service, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS T

Family histories--Williston family

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Willis/Williston Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 1,700 Direct Descendants of John D. Williston, Sr., With Source Notes /*. Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS E

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County*Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Willson family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Wilson family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Phillips, G. Howard. *Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah Skinner of Lenoir County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families*. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SKINNER P

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Family histories--Wimberly family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Winborn family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Windley family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Winkler family

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

Family histories--Winn family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Winslow family

Bundy, V. Mayo. *Meet Our Ancestors : Culbreth, Autry, Maxwell-Bundy, Winslow, Henley, and Allied Families*. 2nd ed., Vol. Greensboro, N.C.: Media, Inc., 1978-1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUNDY B

Family histories--Winstead family

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Pridgen Family of Sapony Creek, Nash County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of William Pridgen D. Ca. 1762*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 2. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T

Family histories--Wise family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Wiswall family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Witherington family

Moore, Churchill Goodwin, comp. *Genealogy of the Moore Family: Including the Related Witherington, Clark, Gardner, and Lancaster Families*. N.p.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE M

Wethington, Mabel B. Skinner. *Witherington Family*. N.p.: n.p. 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON W

Family histories--Withington family

d'Ambrosi, Sybil, editor. *Genealogy of the Moore Family : Including Related Witherington and Stokes Families*. editor Faust d'Ambrosi. 2nd ed. S.l.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE D

Family histories--Wolf family

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Family histories--Womble family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Family histories--Wood family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Wood, Kathleen Wilkinson, comp. and ed. *The Gaston, Howard, and Wilkinson Families: A Genealogical History of Three Inter-Married Families in the Black Belt of Alabama*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GASTON W

Family histories--Woodard family

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD :, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Family histories--Woodcock family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Woodruff family

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*.

N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

Family histories--Woolard

Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J

Family histories--Woolard family

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Family histories--Wooten family

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Works family

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Family histories--Worsley family

Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Wren family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Family histories--Wright family

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Family histories--Yarrell family

Smallwood, Marilu Burch, comp. *Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of North Carolina*. Gainesville, Florida: Storter Printing Co., 1964-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Family histories--Yonge family

Hicks, Eugene C. *Sir Ellis Hicks (1315), Captain John Ward (1598), John Wright (1500), Philip Le Yonge (1295), and 7,812 Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Wilmington Printing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Family histories--Yopp family

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear* /. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982.

Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Family histories--Young family

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Willis, Betsy Lawson, comp. *Genealogy and Letters of the Strudwick, Ashe, Young and Allied Families* James Webb Strudwick. Alexandria, Va.: Willis, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 W

Florida--Genealogy

Brewster, Janet Bradham. *Bradham Family History and Genealogy*. Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRADHAM B

Cantrell, William Heyward Messer. *Messer Family History* Cynthia Roberson Waddell. N.p.: n.p., 1995(?). Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSER C

Smith, Evelyn Futch. *North Carolina Palatine-Germans (Futch Family)*. Jacksonville, Fla.: Smith, 1972? Call Number: R NC 929.2 FUTCH S

Vendrick, John G. *Our Vendrick Family: The Kinfolk of James Cleveland Vendrick....* Newark, Del.: Vendrick, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WENRICH V

Florida--Tallahassee Region--Biography

Rogers, William Warren, and Erica R Clark. *The Croom Family and Goodwood Plantation : Land, Litigation, and Southern Lives*. Athens : University of Georgia Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CROOM R

Florida--Tallahassee Region--Goodwood Plantation

Rogers, William Warren, and Erica R Clark. *The Croom Family and Goodwood Plantation : Land, Litigation, and Southern Lives*. Athens : University of Georgia Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CROOM R

Florida--Tallahassee Region--History

Rogers, William Warren, and Erica R Clark. *The Croom Family and Goodwood Plantation : Land, Litigation, and Southern Lives*. Athens : University of Georgia Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CROOM R

Free African Americans--North Carolina--McDowell County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : McDowell County*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MCDOWELL B

Free African Americans--North Carolina--Perquimans County

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Perquimans County* . Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS B

Georgia--Genealogy

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

Brewster, Janet Bradham. *Bradham Family History and Genealogy*. Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRADHAM B

Cantrell, William Heyward Messer. *Messer Family History* Cynthia Roberson Waddell. N.p.: n.p., 1995(?). Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSER C

- Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E
- Rodgers, Hugh I. *Some Descendants of Richard Willis (Ca1675-C1750) in North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama*. Columbus, Ga.: Rodgers, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS R
- Russell, Margaret Clayton. *James Clayton of North Carolina and His Descendants in the Old South-West*. Columbus, Ga.: Quill Publications, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLAYTON R
- Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons. *Squire Simmons Family, 1746-1986*. Charlottesville, Va.: Bailey Printing, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SIMMONS S
- Smith, Richard Newton Jr. *Slade Family Roots in North Carolina and Georgia*. New Bern, N.C.: Smith, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SLADE S
- Vendrick, John G. *Our Vendrick Family: The Kinfolk of James Cleveland Vendrick....* Newark, Del.: Vendrick, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WENRICH V
- Willis, Douglas M., editor. *Two Centuries With a Willis Family and Their Kin*. Dallas, Tex.: Progressive Business Service, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS T

Germany--Genealogy

- Fisher, Roscoe Brown, compiler and editor. *Michael Braun (Brown) of the Old Stone House : His Influence and Descendants* Michael Brown Family Historical Committee. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar Pub., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN F
- Hargrett, Felix. *Hargretts of Georgia and Their Ancestors in Germany and North Carolina*. Athens, Ga.: Hargrett, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGRETT H
- Jones, Victor T., comp. *Swiss Palatines to New Bern: A List of Known Persons Who Left Switzerland and Germany to Settle in New Bern, North Carolina in 1710*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern-Craven County Public Library, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN J
- Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker. "The 1710 Von Graffenried Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina." *Swiss American Historical Review* 39, no. 2 (2003): 5-48. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN R

Illinois--Genealogy

- Brewster, Janet Bradham. *Bradham Family History and Genealogy*. Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRADHAM B
- Hecathorn, Ann Austin. *Preston and Susan Hutson Dulany, 1800-1993, Tennessee, Illinois, and Beyond*. Knoxville, Tn.: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DELANEY H
- Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Illinois--Knox County--Genealogy

- Sutton, Russell. *The Genealogy of Elias Bragg of Albemarle County, Virginia, and Knox County, Illinois*. Mary Jo Sutton. Davenport, Iowa: Brady Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAGG S

Illinois--Union County--Genealogy

- Toler, Cecil Oliver. *A History of the Union Co., IL, Tolers and Allied Families*. Dongola, IL (POB 361, School St., Dongola 62926): C.O. Toler, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER T

Indiana--Genealogy

Brewster, Janet Bradham. *Bradham Family History and Genealogy*. Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRADHAM B

Hinton, Judith Garner. *Letters Back Home : Posey County, Indiana to Carteret County, North Carolina*. Clayton, N.C. : Todd Huvard and Associates, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GARNER H

Indians of North America--North Carolina

Byrd, William L. *Villainy Often Goes Unpunished : Indian Records From the North Carolina General Assembly Sessions, 1675-1789*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Indians of North America--North Carolina--History

Byrd, William L. *For So Long As the Sun and Moon Endure : Indian Records From the North Carolina General Assembly Sessions & Other Sources*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Indians, Treatment of--North Carolina--History

Byrd, William L. *Villainy Often Goes Unpunished : Indian Records From the North Carolina General Assembly Sessions, 1675-1789*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Ireland--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Kansas--Genealogy

Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Robertson, Clara Hamlett. *Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860 Who Were Born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Publishing Co., 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 R

Kentucky--Genealogy

Byerly, Wesley Grimes. *Byerlys of Carolina*, Vol. Volume 3. Hickory, N.C.: Byerly, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BYERLY B

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Taylor, L. Rhea. *Pioneers: Moses Taylor and Elizabeth Prevatte Taylor, Sr. of Kentucky and North Carolina*. 1968 rev. ed. N.p.: n.p., 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR T

Louisiana--Genealogy

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Lumbee Indians

Pate, Albert F. *The Search for Johnny Chevin : Being a Poetic Quest Out of the Most Ancient Records and Oldest Oral Traditions for the Descendants of Sir Walter Raleigh's Lost Colony*. Pikeville, N.C. : A.F. Pate, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PEYTON P

Maryland--Genealogy

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al.* 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Jennings, Carrie Messick. *Messick Ancestral File: 1664-1988*. Nashville, Tenn.: Master Printer, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSICK J

Massachusetts--Genealogy

Tisdale, Rosa D. *Meet the Tisdales : Descendants of John Tisdale of Taunton, Mass., 1634-1980*. Baltimore :, Washington, D.C. (5324 Wapakoneta Rd., Washington 20016) : Gateway Press ; Direct orders to R.D. Tisdale, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TISDALE T

Mississippi--Genealogy

Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas*. Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Humphries (d. 1837) of Union District, South Carolina, 1677-1984, Including Records From Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, and Other States*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHRIES H

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina. *N.C.D.A.R. Genealogical Register : Members and Revolutionary Ancestors, 1890 Through 1947*. editor Gertrude S. Carraway. New Bern, N.C.: Owen G. Dunn Co., 1948. Call Number: R NC 929.1 N

———. *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina : Genealogical Register Members and Revolutionary Ancestors, 1890-1981*. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar Co., 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.1 N

New Jersey--Genealogy

Roberts, Lavinia Ellis Cole, compiler. *Cole Record : James Cole, Senr. . . . With Blanchard, Arnett, Snead, Gillespie, and Jones*. High Point: Marianne Hayworth, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLES R

New York--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

North Carolina--Alamance County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Alamance County--Genealogy

Ross, Elizabeth E. *James Ross of Alamance & His Kin*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, 1978? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROSS R

North Carolina--Albemarle County

Ray, Worth S. *Old Albemarle and Its Absentee Landlords*. Lost Tribes of North Carolina. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

North Carolina--Albemarle County--Birth records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Pasquotank Precinct (County) Births, Marriages, Deaths, Brands and Flesh Marks, & County Claims, 1691-1833*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

———. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Flesh Marks, 1659-1820*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Albemarle County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Perquimans Precinct Court Minutes, 1688-1738*, Vol. 180. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Albemarle County--Death records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Pasquotank Precinct (County) Births, Marriages, Deaths, Brands and Flesh Marks, & County Claims, 1691-1833*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

———. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Flesh Marks, 1659-1820*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Albemarle County--Genealogy

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Miscellaneous Records, 1678 to Ca. 1737*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Albemarle County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Book of Land Warrants and Surveys, 1681-1706*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Alexander County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Alexander County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Alleghany County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Alleghany County--Marriage records

Latham, George Henry. *Alleghany County, North Carolina, Marriages, 1849-1900*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALLEGHANY L

North Carolina--Alleghany County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Albemarle County--Marriage records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Pasquotank Precinct (County) Births, Marriages, Deaths, Brands and Flesh Marks, & County Claims, 1691-1833*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

———. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Flesh Marks,*

1659-1820. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Anson County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Anson County--Court records

McBee, May Wilson. *Anson County, North Carolina : Abstracts of Early Records*. May Wilson McBee Collection ; v. 1. Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ANSON M

North Carolina--Anson County--Estate records

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Anson County, North Carolina: Deed Abstracts, 1749-1766, Abstracts of Wills & Estates, 1749-1795*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ANSON H

North Carolina--Anson County--Land records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Anson County, North Carolina: Deed Abstracts, 1749-1766, Abstracts of Wills & Estates, 1749-1795*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ANSON H

McBee, May Wilson. *Anson County, North Carolina : Abstracts of Early Records*. May Wilson McBee Collection ; v. 1. Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ANSON M

North Carolina--Anson County--Tax records

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Anson County, North Carolina: Deed Abstracts, 1749-1766, Abstracts of Wills & Estates, 1749-1795*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ANSON H

North Carolina--Anson County--Wills

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Anson County, North Carolina: Deed Abstracts, 1749-1766, Abstracts of Wills & Estates, 1749-1795*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ANSON H

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

McBee, May Wilson. *Anson County, North Carolina : Abstracts of Early Records*. May Wilson McBee Collection ; v. 1. Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ANSON M

North Carolina--Ashe County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Ashe County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Ashe County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.:

Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Ashe County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Ashe County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Bath County--Land records

Norris, Allen Wilkinson Hart, Beaufort County Genealogical Society, and John H Oden. *Beaufort County, North Carolina Deed Book I, 1696-1729 : Records of Bath County, North Carolina*. Washington, NC : Beaufort County Genealogical Society, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT N

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Baptismal records

Donnelly, Ralph W., ed. *The Parish Registers of St. John the Evangelist, Washington, N.C., 1808-1911*. Washington, N.C.: Donnelly, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT D

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Birth records

Beaufort County Genealogical Society. *Abstracts of Beaufort County, North Carolina Delayed Births* Justine M. Bell. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1993-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT B

———. *Abstracts of Marriages and Deaths of Extant Washington, N.C. Newspapers*. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT A

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Cemetery records

Beaufort County Genealogical Society. *Beaufort County, North Carolina Works Progress Administration Cemetery Records, North Carolina State Archives*. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT B

Beaufort County, NC Cemeteries. Washington, NC: Beaufort County Genealogical Society, 2003-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT B

Gurkin, Jean. *Beaufort County Home Cemetery: 1438 Highland Drive, Washington, N.C.* Washington, N.C.: Beaufort County Genealogical Society, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT G

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

Willis, Dixie T. *Some Beaufort County Cemeteries*. New Bern, N.C. ?: Willis, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT W

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Census, 1850

Cowell, Louise. *Beaufort County, North Carolina 1850 Census: Population Schedule*. Washington, N.C.: Beaufort Co. Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT C

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Church records

Donnelly, Ralph W., ed. *The Parish Registers of St. John the Evangelist, Washington, N.C., 1808-1911*.

Washington, N.C.: Donnelly, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT D

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Hyde and Beaufort Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Death records

Beaufort County Genealogical Society. *Abstracts of Beaufort County, North Carolina Death Certificates* Mary Warfield Disharoon. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1991-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT D

———. *Abstracts of Marriages and Deaths of Extant Washington, N.C. Newspapers*. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT A

Donnelly, Ralph W., ed. *The Parish Registers of St. John the Evangelist, Washington, N.C., 1808-1911*. Washington, N.C.: Donnelly, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT D

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Camin, Betty J. *Beaufort Orphans: Wills and Estate Records of Beaufort County, North Carolina*. Raleigh, N.C.: Camin, 1984-1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT C

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Genealogy

Beacham, Willis Edward. *Willis Edward Beacham Jr.'s and Nellie Lee Terry's Heritage Book*. Hampton Roads, Va.: Beacham, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BEACHAM B

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Boyd, Willia Perry. *The Boyds: A Family History*. S.l.: Boyd, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOYD B

Brantley, Claude I, comp. *The Murder of John B. Bonner, Aurora, Beaufort Co., N.C.* New Bern: Brantley. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER B

Brantley, Claude I. Jr. *The Brantley Family*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Brantley, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRANTLEY B

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Cutting, Betty Hicks, comp. *Eborns of Matchapungo : Hyde and Beaufort Counties, North Carolina and Allied Families*. Greenville, S.C.: A. Press, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EBORN C

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Godley, R. O., comp. *Roe/Rowe: The Descendants of William Roe's (D1721-Va.) Son, John*. Washington, N.C.: Godley, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE G

- Hill, William B. *Hill and Related Families of Eastern North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILL H
- Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J
- Jones, Lois M. *Kissin' Cousins: Mayo-Jones* Annette H. Jones. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MAYO J
- Jones, Plummer Alston. *The Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina : Some of the Descendants of Richard Jones and Ann (Newton) Evett*. Families Along the Pamlico-Tar ; v. 1. Blounts Creek, N.C. : Rhosymedre Press, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J
- Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *Jones Family of Blounts Creek, Beaufort County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES J
- Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J
- Mason, William H. *Masons of Eastern North Carolina*. 2nd, rev. ed. High Point, N.C.: Hall Printing, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MASON M
- McBryde, Fred H. *Godley Genealogy*. Morehead City, N.C.: McBryde, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GODLEY M
- Messick, John Decatur, ed. *Genealogy of Joseph Messick, Giles Riggs, Christopher Flowers, Josiah (Josias) Jones, and Their Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Messick, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M
- Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Beaufort County, North Carolina, and Vicinity : 1815-1825* . Winterville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT M
- Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P
- Prescott, Adell Taylor. *Ancestors and Descendants of John Benjamin Prescott, Jr., of Beaufort County, North Carolina*. Greenville, N.C.: Prescott, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRESCOTT P
- Sheppard, Jennifer Modlin. *Price Family and Related Lines of Beaufort, Martin, Pitt and Washington Counties, NC, Vol. 2* . Williamston, N.C.: Modlin's Ancestral Treearch, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRICE S
- Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T
- Wood, Arleta Cox. *Cox-Oakely Family History : 1700-1992* Sheila Wood Hancock. Greenville, N.C.: Wood, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COX W
- North Carolina--Beaufort County--Genealogy--Periodicals**
Pamteco Tracings. Washington, N.C.: Beaufort County Genealogical Society, 1985-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT P
- North Carolina--Beaufort County--Land records**
 Haun, Weynette Parks. *Beaufort County North Carolina Land Entries, 1778-1795*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT H

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Norris, Allen Wilkinson Hart, Beaufort County Genealogical Society, and John H Oden. *Beaufort County, North Carolina Deed Book I, 1696-1729 : Records of Bath County, North Carolina*. Washington, NC : Beaufort County Genealogical Society, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT N

Pamlico County Abstracts of Land Transfers 1703-1756 From Beaufort County Records. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO P

Pamlico County Abstracts Samplings of Land Transfers 1767-1872 From Records of Beaufort and Craven Counties. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO P

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Marriage records

Beaufort County Genealogical Society. *Abstracts of Marriages and Deaths of Extant Washington, N.C. Newspapers*. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT A

———. *Beaufort County, North Carolina Marriage Register, 1867-1872*. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT B

———. *Brides Index for Beaufort County, N.C.*Louise Cowell. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT C

———. *Record of Marriages, 1851-1868*John H. Oden. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT O

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Newspapers

Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Beaufort County, North Carolina, and Vicinity : 1815-1825* . Winterville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT M

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Tax records

Willis, Laura. *Beaufort County, North Carolina, 1779, 1784, 1786, 1789 Tax Lists*. Mayfield, Ky.: Simmons Historical Publications, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT W

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Washington--Newspapers

Beaufort County Genealogical Society. *Abstracts of Marriages and Deaths of Extant Washington, N.C. Newspapers*. Washington, N.C.: BCGS, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT A

North Carolina--Beaufort County--Wills

Beaufort County Genealogical Society. *Beaufort County, North Carolina Will Abstracts 1720-1868*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT B

Camin, Betty J. *Beaufort Orphans: Wills and Estate Records of Beaufort County, North Carolina*. Raleigh, N.C.: Camin, 1984-1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT C

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

Willis, Laura, and Betty Sellers. *Beaufort County, N.C. Wills*. Melber, KY : Simmons Historical Publications, 1999-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT W

North Carolina--Bertie County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Bertie County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Bertie County--Census, 1850

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *The 1850 Federal Census Bertie County, North Carolina (All Schedules)*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE B

North Carolina--Bertie County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Bertie County, North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1976-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE N

North Carolina--Bertie County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Gammon, David B. *Records of Estates, Bertie County, North Carolina*. Raleigh, N.C.: Gammon, 1986-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE G

North Carolina--Bertie County--Genealogy

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

Collins, Ralph Stokes. *Our Collins-Ives-Stokes-Venters-Hartsfield Family*. Maryville, Tenn.: Collins, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLLINS C

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

McBryde, Fred H. *Godley Genealogy*. Morehead City, N.C.: McBryde, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GODLEY M

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Brague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Sessoms, Robert E. *Kinfolks and Such*. N.p.: n.p., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SESSOMS S

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Bertie County--Land records

Bell, Mary Best, abst. *Colonial Bertie County North Carolina Deed Books A-H, 1720-1757*. 2nd ed. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE B

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *The Deeds of Bertie County, North Carolina, 1757-1772*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE B

———, abst. *The Deeds of Bertie County, North Carolina, 1772-1785*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE B

———, abst. *The Deeds of Bertie County, North Carolina, 1785-1794*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE B

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Bertie County, 1778-1794; Martin County, 1778-1795*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE P

North Carolina--Bertie County--Marriage records

Fouts, Raymond Parker, comp. *Marriages of Bertie County, North Carolina, 1762-1868*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE F

Vogt, John. *Bertie County, North Carolina, Marriage Abstracts, 1755-1869*. Athens, Ga.: New Papyrus Publishing, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE V

North Carolina--Bible records

Austin, Jeannette Holland. *North Carolina - South Carolina Bible Records*. Riverdale, Ga.: Austin, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 A

Bible Records Book Collected in Cumberland County, N.C. Fayetteville, N.C.: Cumberland County Genealogical Society and Florence Rogers Charitable Trust, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND B

Bible Records of Gates County, N.C. n.p.: Gates County Historical Society, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES B

Daughters of the American Revolution. *North Carolina Bible & Cemetery Records*. N.p.: n.p., 1979-1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Elliott, Ethel T., comp. *Bible Bank*. Beaufort, N.C.: Elliott, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 E

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

———. *Bible and Family Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *North Carolina Bible Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Murphy, William L. *Dobbs County, N.C. Bible Records*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1984-1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

North Carolina Bible Records. Cabin John, Md.: Capital Publishing Co., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

North Carolina Genealogical Society, and Bible Records Committee. *Bible Records of North Carolina : Contributed by Persons With N.C. Ancestors*. Greenville, N.C. : North Carolina Genealogical Society, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, and Edna Morrisette Shannonhouse, comps. *North Carolina Bible Records*. 4th ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC

929.3 N

Spencer, Romulus Sanderson Jr. *Hyde Remembers: Historic Bible and Family Records of Hyde County, North Carolina*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE S

Tar River Connections. *Family Bibles Along North Carolina's Tar River*. Eds. Billie Jo Mathews, and Peggy Strickland. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

Willis, Dixie T., comp. *Pamlico County, North Carolina Cemeteries With Some Family Bible Records*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO W

———, comp. *Pamlico County, North Carolina Cemeteries With Some Family Bible Records, Book Two*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO W

North Carolina--Birth records

Neal, Lois Smathers, comp. *Abstracts of Vital Records From Raleigh, North Carolina Newspapers*. eds. Elizabeth E. Ross, and Frances H. Wynne. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

North Carolina--Bladen County

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

North Carolina--Bladen County--Brompton Plantation

McDowell, Vivian, comp. *Brompton: The Johnstons, the Haynes, and the Normans*. comp. Billie Faye Evans. Elizabethtown, N.C.: McDowell and Evans, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON M

North Carolina--Bladen County--Cemetery records

McEachern, Leora H. *Gravestone Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: The Bookery, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

North Carolina--Bladen County--Genealogy

Burney, William P. *Those Horseshoe Swamp Burneys of Bladen County, North Carolina*. Dexter, Mich.: Thomson-Shore, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BURNEY B

McDowell, Vivian, comp. *Brompton: The Johnstons, the Haynes, and the Normans*. comp. Billie Faye Evans. Elizabethtown, N.C.: McDowell and Evans, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON M

North Carolina--Bladen County--History

McDowell, Vivian, comp. *Brompton: The Johnstons, the Haynes, and the Normans*. comp. Billie Faye Evans. Elizabethtown, N.C.: McDowell and Evans, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOHNSTON M

North Carolina--Bladen County--Land records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

Campbell, Wanda S. *Bladen County, North Carolina, Abstract of Deeds*. Elizabethtown, N.C. : Campbell, 1977-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN C

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Bladen County, North Carolina Abstracts of Early Deeds 1738-1804*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Bladen County, N.C. 1778-1781*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN P

———. *Abstracts of Land Warrants, Bladen County, NC, 1778-1803*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN P

North Carolina--Bladen County--Tax records

1763 Tax List of Bladen County. Elizabethtown, N.C.?: Bladen County Historical Society, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN S

Byrd, William L. *Bladen County, North Carolina Tax Lists*. North Carolina : W.L. Byrd, 1998-2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN B

———. *Bladen County, North Carolina Tax Lists*. North Carolina : W.L. Byrd, 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN B

A List of Persons in Bladen Exempt From Paying Specisic Tax for the Year 1781. Elizabethtown, N.C.?: Bladen County Historical Society, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN L

A List of the Taxable Property in Bladen County for the Year 1784. Elizabethtown, N.C.: Bladen County Historical Society, 1976? Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN S

A List of the Taxable Property in Bladen County for the Year of Our Lord 1788. Elizabethtown, N.C.: Bladen County Historical Society, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN L

North Carolina--Bladen County--Voter records

Permanent Registration of Voters in Bladen County, North Carolina, 1902-1908. Elizabethtown, N.C.?: Bladen County Historical Society, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN P

North Carolina--Bladen County--Wills

Campbell, Wanda S. *Abstracts of Wills, Bladen County, North Carolina (1734-1900)*. Elizabethtown, N.C.: Bladen Co. Bicentennial Commission, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BLADEN C

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Brunswick County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Brunswick County--Cemetery records

Schmidt, Dorcas W., comp. *The Cemeteries of Southport (Smithville) and Surrounding Area*. Southport, N.C.: Southport Historical Society, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BRUNSWICK S

North Carolina--Brunswick County--Census, 1850

Thompson, Doris Lancaster, comp. *1850 Federal Census of Brunswick County, North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Owen G. Dunn, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BRUNSWICK T

North Carolina--Brunswick County--Court records

Thompson, Doris Lancaster, trans. *Brunswick County North Carolina Minutes of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions*. Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1992-. Call Number: R NC 929.3

BRUNSWICK T

North Carolina--Brunswick County--Land records

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries : Brunswick Co, NC, 1794-1820*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BRUNSWICK P

———. *Abstracts of Land Warrants : Brunswick County, NC, 1778-1810*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BRUNSWICK P

North Carolina--Brunswick County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *Brunswick County North Carolina Marriage Records 1804-1867*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BRUNSWICK I

North Carolina--Brunswick County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Buncombe County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Buncombe County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Buncombe County--Cemetery records

Aslund, Carolyn C. and Billie C. Ledbetter, comp. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Buncombe County, N.C.*, Vol. Asheville, N.C.: Aslund and Ledbetter, 1984-1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BUNCOMBE A

North Carolina--Buncombe County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Manning, Nancy. *Buncombe County Court Records*. Asheville, N.C.: Old Buncombe Co Gen Soc, 2009-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BUNCOMBE M

North Carolina--Buncombe County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Buncombe County--Genealogy

Richards, Kenneth L. *A Family Named Dillingham*. N.C.: Mountain Press, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DILLINGHAM R

North Carolina--Buncombe County--History

Richards, Kenneth L. *A Family Named Dillingham*. N.C.: Mountain Press, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DILLINGHAM R

North Carolina--Buncombe County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Manning, Nancy. *Buncombe County Court Records*. Asheville, N.C.: Old Buncombe Co Gen Soc, 2009-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BUNCOMBE M

North Carolina--Buncombe County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Burke County--Bastardy bonds

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color: Burke, Lincoln and Rowan Counties* John H. Smith. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Burke County--Court records

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color: Burke, Lincoln and Rowan Counties* John H. Smith. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Burke County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Burke County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Burke County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Bute County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Bute County--Estate records

Kerr, Mary Hinton Duke, comp. *Warren County North Carolina Records*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WARREN K

North Carolina--Bute County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Kerr, Mary Hinton Duke, comp. *Warren County North Carolina Records*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WARREN K

North Carolina--Bute County--Wills

Kerr, Mary Hinton Duke, comp. *Warren County North Carolina Records*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WARREN K

North Carolina--Cabarrus County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call

Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Cabarrus County--Genealogy

Marler, Kathleen. *Families of Cabarrus County, North Carolina, 1792-1815*. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield : Genealogical Pub. Co, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CABARRUS M

North Carolina--Cabarrus County--History

Marler, Kathleen. *Families of Cabarrus County, North Carolina, 1792-1815*. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield : Genealogical Pub. Co, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CABARRUS M

North Carolina--Cabarrus County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Caldwell County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Caldwell County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Camden County

Kent, Harriette Thorne. *Swampers: Free Blacks and the Great Dismal Swamp*. N.p.: Kent, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

North Carolina--Camden County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Camden County--Cemetery records

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

Wesner, Gloria Twiddy. "Camden County Cemeteries /." v. : ill. ; 29 cm. Gloria Twiddy Wesner.. Camden, N.C. Wesner, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CAMDEN W

North Carolina--Camden County--Census, 1850

Sanders, Rebecca W. *1850 Federal Censusm Camden County, N.C.* Smithfield, N.C.: Sanders, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CAMDEN S

North Carolina--Camden County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Camden County--Genealogy

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Camden County--Land records

Jones, Elizabeth McPherson. *Kinsfolk of Camden County Deed Books*. N.p.: Jones, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CAMDEN J

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Gates Co., 1779-1794; Chowan Co., 1787-1795; Perquimans Co., 1778-1795; Pasquotank Co., 1778-1795; Camden Co., 1778-1795; Currituck Co., 1778-1795.* N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Camden County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900.* Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Carteret County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Carteret County--Beaufort--Newspapers

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *Abstracts From Miscellaneous Newspapers Published in Beaufort, N.C., 1876-1893.* Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Munson, Barry. *Beaufort News, Beaufort, N.C. : Obituaries.* Morehead City, N.C. : Carteret County Historical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET M

North Carolina--Carteret County--Cemetery records

Carteret Historical Research Association. *Cemetery Records of Carteret County, North Carolina.* Morehead City, N.C.: CHRA, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Doss, Bernd G. *Newport, NC, Cemeteries: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Mann Cemetery, Newport Community Cemetery, Newport River Primitive Baptist Cemetery.* Newport, N.C.?: Doss, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET D

Lewis, Robert G. Ph. D. "The Carteret County Cemetery Book /." 2 v. : ill. ; 28 cm. editor. Robert G. Lewis. Morehead City, N.C. Carteret County Historical Society, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET L

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1790

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900.* Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Wilson, Mamre Marsh. *Census by Families of Beaufort & Carteret County, 1790-1840.* Beaufort, N.C.: Marsh, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET W

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1800

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900.* Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Johnson, William Perry. *1800 North Carolina Census: Carteret County* Dorothy Williams Potter. Tullahoma, Tenn.: Potter, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET J

Sanders, Rebecca W. *Carteret County N.C. Census Records for 1800 Thru 1840.* Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

Wilson, Mamre Marsh. *Census by Families of Beaufort & Carteret County, 1790-1840.* Beaufort, N.C.: Marsh, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET W

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1810

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900.* Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Sanders, Rebecca W. *Carteret County N.C. Census Records for 1800 Thru 1840*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

Wilson, Mamre Marsh. *Census by Families of Beaufort & Carteret County, 1790-1840*. Beaufort, N.C.: Marsh, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET W

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1820

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Potter, Dorothy Williams. *1820 Federal Census of North Carolina: Carteret County*. Tullahoma, Tenn.: Potter, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET P

Sanders, Rebecca W. *Carteret County N.C. Census Records for 1800 Thru 1840*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

Wilson, Mamre Marsh. *Census by Families of Beaufort & Carteret County, 1790-1840*. Beaufort, N.C.: Marsh, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET W

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1830

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Sanders, Rebecca W. *Carteret County N.C. Census Records for 1800 Thru 1840*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

Wilson, Mamre Marsh. *Census by Families of Beaufort & Carteret County, 1790-1840*. Beaufort, N.C.: Marsh, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET W

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1840

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Sanders, Rebecca W. *Carteret County N.C. Census Records for 1800 Thru 1840*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

Wilson, Mamre Marsh. *Census by Families of Beaufort & Carteret County, 1790-1840*. Beaufort, N.C.: Marsh, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET W

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1850

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Simpson, Thelma P., and David R. Taylor, comp. *1850 Federal Census of Carteret County, North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1860

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Sanders, Rebecca W. *1860 Federal Census Carteret County NC*. Smithfield, N.C.: Sanders, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

———. *1860 Federal Census Carteret County NC*. ed Robert G. Lewis. 2nd ed. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret

County Historical Society, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1870

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Sanders, Rebecca W. *1870 Federal Census Carteret County NC*. Smithfield, N.C.: Sanders, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1880

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Sanders, Rebecca W. *1880 Federal Census Carteret County NC*. Smithfield, N.C.: Sanders, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1900

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Sanders, Rebecca W. *1900 Federal Census Carteret County NC*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

North Carolina--Carteret County--Census, 1910

Sanders, Rebecca W. *1910 Federal Census Carteret County NC*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

North Carolina--Carteret County--Court records

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

Sanders, Rebecca W. *Early Carteret Court Minutes*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

North Carolina--Carteret County--Death records

Munson, Barry. *Beaufort News, Beaufort, N.C. : Obituaries*. Morehead City, N.C. : Carteret County Historical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET M

North Carolina--Carteret County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Carteret County--Genealogy

Beasley, Hannah Nelson. *Descendants of Captain John Nelson, 1702-2002* /. Morehead City, NC (1008 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical Society, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON B

Chadick, William D. *Nelson Roots: the Genealogy of the Nelson and Allied Families of Baldwin County, Alabama*. New Orleans : Polyanthos, 1977-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON C

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *Abstracts From Miscellaneous Newspapers Published in Beaufort, N.C., 1876-1893*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

———. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995.

Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Dill, Alonzo Thomas. *Some Genealogical Notes Ont He Origins of the Green and Dill Families in North Carolina, Virginia, and Delaware.* West Point, Va.: Dill, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREEN D

Eckhout, Dawn D. B. *The Arthur Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 70 Direct Descendants of John Arthur, With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society , 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ARTHUR E

———. *The Bell Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 1,380+ Descendants of Thomas Bell, With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BELL E

———. *The Chadwick Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 70 Direct Descendants of Emphraim Chadwick, With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHADWICK E

———. *The Fulcher Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 164 Direct Descendants of Thomas Fulcher, Sr., With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FULCHER E

———. *The Lewis Family of Carteret County, North Carolina .* Morehead City, N.C. (PO Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LEWIS E

———. *The Mundine Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 40 Direct Descendants of Kittrell Mundine, With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MUNDINE E

———. *The Nelson Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 400 Direct Descendants of John Nellson (Nelson), With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON E

———. *The Pigott Family of Carteret County, North Carolina .* Morehead City, N.C. (PO Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PIGOTT E

———, comp. *The Pigott Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 4500 Direct Descendants of Francis Pigott With Source Notes.* Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical and Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PIGOTT E

———. *The Styron Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 900 Direct Descendants of Styr the Strong, (40 Generations Listed) With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society , 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STYRING E

———. *The Whitehurst Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 390 Direct Descendants of William Richard Whitehurst, With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITEHURST E

———. *The Willis/Williston Family of Carteret County, North Carolina : Over 1,700 Direct Descendants of John D. Williston, Sr., With Source Notes /.* Morehead City, N.C. (P.O. Box 481, Morehead City 28557): Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society , 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS E

Ellis, Alma Tucker Fisher. *History of the Fisher Family.* S.l.: s.n., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FISHER E

Hardee, Lewis J. *Three Southern Families: A History of Connecting Hardee, Jones, and Davis Families of Coastal*

- North Carolina*. Southport, N.C.: Southport Historical Society, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H
- Hastings, Phil. *Index for Kith and Kin*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Hinton, Judith Garner. *Letters Back Home : Posey County, Indiana to Carteret County, North Carolina*. Clayton, N.C. : Todd Huvard and Associates, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GARNER H
- Lewis, Robert G. *The Bells of Harlowe Creek*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BELL L
- Lewis, Robert G. *A Chronological Record of Fulfords in Carteret County*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FULFORD L
- . *Ebenezer Harker : Island Namesake*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARKER L
- Mason, William H. *Masons of Eastern North Carolina*. 2nd, rev. ed. High Point, N.C.: Hall Printing, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MASON M
- Muse, Amy. *Grandpa Was A Whaler: A Story of Carteret Chadwicks*. New Bern, N.C.: Owen G. Dunn Co., 1961. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M
- Padgett, Dora Adele. *The Styron (Styring) Family in America* . Washington, D.C.: Padgett, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STYRING P
- Rhue, George N., comp. *Descendants of John Arew of Accomac County, Virginia Who Now Spell Their Family Name Rew, Rue, and Rhue*Elizabeth Rhue. Los Angeles, Calif.: Rhue, 1955. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RUE R
- Sanders, Rebecca W. *Richard Whitehurst: Grandfather of Us All*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITEHURST S
- Schreiner, Barbara B., compiler. *Barrineau*. Roswell, Ga.: Schreiner, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BARRINEAU S
- Simpson, Thelma P. "*Kith and Kin*" of Eastern Carteret CountyRebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Tolson, T. J., comp. *Oglesbys of Wildwood and Bogue Sound North Carolina Carteret County*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Tolson, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OGILVIE T
- . *Temple [The Temple Families of Craven and Carteret Counties, N.C.]*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Tolson, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEMPLE T
- Weeks, Robert Martin. *The John Harmon Weeks Family*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Weeks, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEEKS W
- White, James Edward. *Gilgoes of Portsmouth Island and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GILGO W
- North Carolina--Carteret County--History**
- Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *Abstracts From Miscellaneous Newspapers Published in Beaufort, N.C., 1876-1893*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

Munson, Barry. *Carteret County, North Carolina : War on the Home Front*. Morehead City, N.C. : Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 940.53 M

Simpson, Thelma P. *"Kith and Kin" of Eastern Carteret County* Rebecca W. Sanders. N.p.: Simpson and Sanders, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S

Weeks, Robert Martin. *The John Harmon Weeks Family*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Weeks, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEEKS W

North Carolina--Carteret County--Land records

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Carteret Co., N.C. 1778-1803*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET P

North Carolina--Carteret County--Marriage records

" 1883 Marriage Applications, Carteret County, N.C., 1883. Originals from Carteret County Courthouse, Register of Deeds Office. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET E

Elliott, Ethel T. *Marriage Bonds of Carteret County North Carolina*. Morehead City, N.C.: Elliott, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET E

Guthrie, Sharyn. *Early Carteret County Marriages, 1868-1913*. Morehead City, N.C. : S. Guthrie (1305 Shepard St., Morehead City), 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET G

North Carolina--Carteret County--Military records

Munson, Barry. *Carteret County, North Carolina : War on the Home Front*. Morehead City, N.C. : Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 940.53 M

North Carolina--Carteret County--Portsmouth Island

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *The Federal Census of Portsmouth Island, N.C., 1790-1900*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET C

North Carolina--Carteret County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

Sanders, Rebecca W. *Carteret County Wills, 1700-1880*. Beaufort, N.C.: Sanders, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CARTERET S

North Carolina--Caswell County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Caswell County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Caswell County--Marriage records

Kendall, Katharine Kerr, and Mary Frances Kerr Donaldson. *Caswell County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1778-1868*. Raleigh, N.C. (2814 Exeter Circle, Raleigh 27608) : K.K. Kendall, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CASWELL K

North Carolina--Caswell County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Catawba County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Catawba County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Cemetery records

North Carolina Library Association. Public Library Section. Genealogical Services Committee, comp. *Cemetery Records in North Carolina Public Libraries*. Raleigh, N.C. : NCLA, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

Taylor, Anne Hatcher. *Inscriptions Scrolls and Vignettes of North Carolinians Born Before 1913: Gates and Hertford Counties*. Winton, N.C.: Hatcher-Taylor Press, 1985-1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

North Carolina--Census, 1784-1787

Register, Alvaretta Kenan. *State Census of North Carolina, 1784-1787*. 2nd rev. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

North Carolina--Census, 1790

Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: North Carolina. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Company, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 U

North Carolina--Census, 1850

Green, Linda L. *North Carolina 1850 Agricultural Census*. Westminster, Md. : Willow Bend Books, 2008. Call Number: F253 .G74 2008 929/.3756 22

North Carolina--Chatham County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Chatham County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Chatham County--Genealogy

Boone, Daphne, comp. *William Henry Harper Family Genealogy, His Five Sons and Five Daughters and Their Descendants*. Asheboro, N.C.: Boone, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARPER B

McBryde, Fred H. *Tyson Genealogy*. Morehead City, N.C.: McBryde, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TYSON M

North Carolina--Chatham County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Chatham County--Siler City

Carter, Don. *Our Family*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SILER C

North Carolina--Chatham County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-

1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Cherokee County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Cherokee County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Chowan County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Kent, Harriette Thorne. *Swampers: Free Blacks and the Great Dismal Swamp*. N.p.: Kent, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

North Carolina--Chowan County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Chowan County--Bible records

Dail, Louise Jordan. "Chowan County Cemeteries and Chowan and Perquimans County Bible Records /." v. : ill. ; 28 cm. compiled by Louise Jordan Dail , and edited by Doris Jordan McGue.. [North Carolina] : L.J. Dail, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN D

North Carolina--Chowan County--Cemetery records

Dail, Louise Jordan. "Chowan County Cemeteries and Chowan and Perquimans County Bible Records /." v. : ill. ; 28 cm. compiled by Louise Jordan Dail , and edited by Doris Jordan McGue.. [North Carolina] : L.J. Dail, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN D

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

North Carolina--Chowan County--Church records

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Vestry Minutes of St. Paul's Parish, Chowan County, North Carolina, 1701-1776*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN S

North Carolina--Chowan County--Court records

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Processioners' Records Chowan County, North Carolina 1755-56; 1764-65; 1795-97; 1800 and 1808*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN F

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Chowan County North Carolina Court Minutes Pleas & Quarter Sessions*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1983-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN H

———. *Chowan County North Carolina Miscellaneous Papers*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1993-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN H

Willis, Laura. *Chowan County, N.C., Orphans Court Docket, 1767-1775*. Melber, Ky.: Simmons Historical Publications, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN W

North Carolina--Chowan County--Edenton--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From Newspapers of Edenton, Fayetteville, & Hillsboro, North Carolina, 1785-*

1800. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 F

———. *Abstracts From the Edenton Gazette and Farmer's Palladium, Edenton, North Carolina*. Cocoa, FL (1506 Cambridge Drive, 32922-6416) : Raymond Parker Fouts, 2006-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN F

———. *Abstracts From the Edenton Gazette and North Carolina General Advertiser Edenton, North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1990-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN F

———. *Abstracts From the State Gazette of North Carolina*. 1st ed. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

———. *Abstracts From the State Gazette of North Carolina*. 2nd ed. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

North Carolina--Chowan County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Chowan County North Carolina Miscellaneous Papers*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1993-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN H

Willis, Laura. *Chowan County, N.C., Orphans Court Docket, 1767-1775*. Melber, Ky.: Simmons Historical Publications, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN W

North Carolina--Chowan County--Genealogy

Curry, John Wesley. *Bonners of Chowan County, North Carolina : A Family History*. Lubbock, Texas: Forefathers Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BONNER C

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Hayworth, Marianne Browne. *Lt. John Roberts Revolutionary War His Descendants and Antecedents: John Mushro Roberts and Mary Eliza Jones, Their Ten Children, Sixty-Five Grandchildren, and Continuing Lines of Descent*. N.p.: n.p., 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS H

Knott, Mildred Jordan. *Family of George Washington Jordan of Chowan County, North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JORDAN K

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Chowan County--Guardian records

Willis, Laura. *Chowan County, N.C., Orphans Court Docket, 1767-1775*. Melber, Ky.: Simmons Historical Publications, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN W

North Carolina--Chowan County--Land records

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Processioners' Records Chowan County, North Carolina 1755-56; 1764-65; 1795-97; 1800 and 1808*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN F

———. *Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec

Books, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES F

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Chowan County North Carolina : Deed Books*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Chowan County North Carolina Miscellaneous Papers*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1993-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN H

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Chowan Precinct North Carolina 1696 to 1723 Genealogical Abstracts of Deed Books*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN H

———. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Gates Co., 1779-1794; Chowan Co., 1787-1795; Perquimans Co., 1778-1795; Pasquotank Co., 1778-1795; Camden Co., 1778-1795; Currituck Co., 1778-1795*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Chowan County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *Chowan County North Carolina Marriage Records, 1742-1868*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub. Co., 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN I

North Carolina--Chowan County--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From the Edenton Gazette and North Carolina General Advertiser Edenton, North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1990-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN F

———. *Abstracts From the State Gazette of North Carolina*. 1st ed. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

———. *Abstracts From the State Gazette of North Carolina*. 2nd ed. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

North Carolina--Chowan County--Tax records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Chowan County North Carolina Miscellaneous Papers*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1993-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN H

North Carolina--Chowan County--Wills

Edenton Tea Party Chapter NSDAR. *Chowan County Will Abstracts, 1707-1850*. Edenton, N.C. The Chapter, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN C

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Chowan County North Carolina Miscellaneous Papers*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1993-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN H

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Church records

Graves, Mae Blake. *Bible and Church Records of the Lower Cape Fear /*. Wilmington, N.C.: M.B. Graves, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 G

North Carolina--Clay County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Clay County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

Leach, Marie and Alonzo Leach. *Abstract of Clay County, North Carolina Wills, 1863-1966 Compiled From Original and Recorded Wills in the Clerk of Court's Office-Hayesville, N.C.* Murphy, N.C.: Southwestern Genealogical Society, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CLAY L

North Carolina--Cleveland County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Cleveland County--Census, 1850

Ramey, Beatrix Blanton, transcriber. *1850 Census Cleveland County North Carolina* Miles S. Philbeck. Spindale, N.C.: Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CLEVELAND R

North Carolina--Cleveland County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Cohabitation records

White, Barnetta McGhee, comp. *Somebody Knows My Name: Marriages of Freed People in North Carolina County by County*. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Publishing Co., 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 W

North Carolina--Columbus County

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

North Carolina--Columbus County--Land records

Williamson, Jason McLeod. *Abstracts of Earliest Columbus County, North Carolina Deeds, 1808-1818 (Deed Books A & B)*. Alexandria, Va.: Williamson, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 COLUMBUS W

North Carolina--Columbus County--Wills

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Court records

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina General Assembly Sessions Records : Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1709-1789*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *North Carolina Court of Claims : Record of Patents Granted (Secretary of State's Papers), 1740-1775*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Petitions for Land Grant Suspensions in North Carolina, 1776-1836*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Craven County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Craven County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

Willis, Laura. *Craven County, North Carolina Bastardy Bonds and Records (1784-1819)*. Mayfield, Ky.: Simmons Historical Publications, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN W

North Carolina--Craven County--Birth records

Christ Church (New Bern, N. C. *Parish Registers of Christ Church, New Bern, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: R. Allen Humphrey, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Craven County Register of Deeds Office, comp. *Alphabetic Birth Index Volume 1914-1996*. New Bern, N.C.: Register of Deeds, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Murphy, Jo Ann Ernul. *Delayed Birth Certificates for Craven County*. New Bern, N.C.: Murphy & Beauchamp, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M

Willis, Laura. *Craven County, North Carolina Bastardy Bonds and Records (1784-1819)*. Mayfield, Ky.: Simmons Historical Publications, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN W

North Carolina--Craven County--Cemetery records

Beauchamp, Eula Pearl, and JoAnn Ernul Murphy, compilers. *Addendum Cedar Grove Cemetery (Oldest Part)*. New Bern, N.C. Beauchamp and Murphy, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Beauchamp, Eula Pearl, JoAnn Ernul Murphy, and Jerline S. Wetherington, comps. *Craven County, North Carolina Cemeteries*. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1996-1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Craven County Cemetery Records. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Elliott, Ethel T., comp. *New Bern National Cemetery Directory*. Beaufort, N.C.: Elliott, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN E

Historical Records Survey of North Carolina. *Cedar Grove Cemetery*. Raleigh, N.C.: Historical Records Survey, 1939. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

St. Elizabeth's Chapter of the Episcopal Churchwomen, comps. *Gravestone Inscriptions: Christ Episcopal Church, New Bern, North Carolina*. advisors Gertrude S. Greene Jessie Foster Marea Kafer Carraway. New Bern, N.C.: Christ Episcopal Church, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN G

———, comps. *Gravestone Inscriptions: Christ Episcopal Churchyard, New Bern, North Carolina*. advisor Gertrude S. Carraway. New Bern, N.C.: Christ Episcopal Church, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN G

Wetherington, George. *Cemetaries [Sic] : Arnold (Avery) Prescott, Asbury, Daly, French, Hill, Hardison, Jasper Church, Pate, Solomon Wetherington, Spring Garden, Stewart, and Wetherington Cemeteries*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN W

North Carolina--Craven County--Census, 1820

Potter, Dorothy Williams. *1820 Federal Census of North Carolina: Craven County*. Tullahoma, Tenn.: Potter, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

North Carolina--Craven County--Census, 1840

Humphrey, R. Allen. *1840 Census, Craven County, North Carolina* /. New Bern, N.C.: R. Allen Humphrey, 2001.
Call Number: LC: F262.C7

North Carolina--Craven County--Census, 1850

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *The 1850 Census of Craven County, North Carolina*. Kingsport, Tenn.: Kingsport Press,
1961. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN G

Humphrey, R. Allen. *1850 Census Craven County, North Carolina : Includes Schedules 1 to 6 With a
Comprehensive Index* /. New Bern, N.C.: R. Allen Humphrey, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN
H

North Carolina--Craven County--Census, 1860

Beauchamp, Eula Pearl, abst. *1860 Census Craven County North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Beauchamp, 1996?
Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Craven County--Census, 1870

Beauchamp, Eula Pearl, abst. *1870 Census Craven County North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Beauchamp, 2001.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Craven County--Census, 1880

Beauchamp, Eula Pearl, abst. *1880 Census Craven County North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Beauchamp, 2001.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Craven County--Census, 1900

Beauchamp, Eula Pearl, abst. *1900 Census Craven County North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Beauchamp, 2005.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Craven County--Church records

Christ Church (New Bern, N. C. *Parish Registers of Christ Church, New Bern, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: R. Allen
Humphrey, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Christ Church. Woman's Auxiliary. *Book of Remembrance*. New Bern, N.C.: Christ Church, 2004. Call Number: R
NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

North Carolina--Craven County--Clarks--History

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and
Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2
WITHINGTON H

North Carolina--Craven County--Clear Springs Plantation

Schwenker, Robert F. *Greens of Clear Springs, New Bern, and Craven County: The Genealogical History of a
North Carolina Family*. Rocky Hill, N.J.: GM Printing and Graphics, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2
GREEN S

North Carolina--Craven County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Craven County North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1978-. Call
Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN N

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*.
Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

Willis, Laura. *Craven County, North Carolina Bastardy Bonds and Records (1784-1819)*. Mayfield, Ky.: Simmons
Historical Publications, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN W

North Carolina--Craven County--Death records

Christ Church (New Bern, N. C. *Parish Registers of Christ Church, New Bern, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: R. Allen Humphrey, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Christ Church. Woman's Auxiliary. *Book of Remembrance.* New Bern, N.C.: Christ Church, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Craven County Register of Deeds Office, comp. *Alphabetic Death Index Volume 1914-1996.* New Bern, N.C.: Register of Deeds, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Murphy, Jo Ann Ernul. *Deaths Outside of Craven County: Additional Information, January 2005 Through December 2008.* New Bern, N.C.: Murphy and Beauchamp, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M

Murphy, JoAnn Ernul, and Eula Pearl Beauchamp, Comp. *Deaths Outside of Craven County (Born in Craven Co., Died in Another County).* New Bern, N.C.: Murphy, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M

North Carolina--Craven County--Estate records

Barden, John, comp. *Craven County Original Records on File in the North Carolina State Archives ... With Craven County Records Estates Records, 1745-1945 (C.R.028.508.1-165) in the North Carolina State Archives (Estates Records Index).* New Bern, N.C.: Barden, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Bradley, Stephen E., Abstractor. *Craven County, North Carolina.* Lawrenceville, Va.: Bradley, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810.* Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Craven County--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey.* Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas.* Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B

Baxter, Margaret. *Searching for Our Taylor Ancestors (Notes, Copies of Documents, Exhibits, Etc...).* [New Bern, N.C.]: Baxter, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR B

Bender, William Neil. *Ten Generations of the Bender Family in North Carolina.* Georgia: Bender, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BENDER B

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families.* Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Boyd, Willia Perry. *The Boyds: A Family History.* S.l.: Boyd, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOYD B

Boyd, William Perry. *A Dixon Genealogy.* Editorial Assistance Marie Dixon Harrison. N.p.: n.p., 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DIXON B

Brantley, Claude I. Jr. *The Pauls Family of Craven County.* [New Bern, N.C.]: Brantley, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PAUL B

Brinson, Robert W. *Here, There and Yonder : Cason and Sons - A Brinson Genealogy.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRINSON B

- Brinson, Robert W. *Here, There and Yonder : Cason and Sons - A Brinson Genealogy*. Wilmington, N.C.: Broadfoot, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRINSON B
- Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B
- Buck, Mildred Reel. *Real, Reale, Reelee, Reel: Huguenots*. N.p.: n.p., 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEL B
- Cantrell, William Heyward Messer. *Messer Family History* Cynthia Roberson Waddell. N.p.: n.p., 1995(?). Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSER C
- The (Chery) Cherry Tree of Craven County, North Carolina*. N.p.: n.p., 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHERRY C
- Clark, Jolienne Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C
- Coat of Arms: Wetherington, 1679-1985*. N.p.: n.p., 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON C
- Coleman, Stella Virginia Herritage. *William Herritage of Eastern North Carolina and His Descendants*. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Coleman, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HERRITAGE C
- Collins, Ralph Stokes. *Our Collins-Ives-Stokes-Venters-Hartsfield Family*. Maryville, Tenn.: Collins, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLLINS C
- Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C
- Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both*. 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C
- Davis, Neal. *The Davis/Cogdell/Cox/Morris Family of Craven County, North Carolina*. Four Oaks, N.C.: Davis, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D
- Dill, Alonzo Thomas. *Some Genealogical Notes Ont He Origins of the Green and Dill Families in North Carolina, Virginia, and Delaware*. West Point, Va.: Dill, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREEN D
- Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett, Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina* . N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D
- Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D
- Edwards, Shirley D. *Luptons of North Carolina* Gladys I. Sadler. Greenville, N.C.: Morgan Printers, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LUPTON E
- Ellis, Alma Tucker Fisher. *History of the Fisher Family*. S.l.: s.n., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FISHER E
- Enloe, Thomas A. *[The Enloe Family]*. Washington, D.C.: Enloe, 1947? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ENLOES E
- Fordham, Jane Whitaker, Jenette Fordham Kelley, and Yvonne Fordham Burnsed. *Fordhams and Related Families*.

- ed. Debbie Cooper. Lyons, Ga.: Cooper, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FORDHAM F
- Foster, Marea Kafer, comp. *The Family of Katherine Pfeifer and Jacob Kafer*. New Bern, NC: Foster, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KAFER F
- Godley, R. O., comp. *Roe/Rowe: The Descendants of William Roe's (D1721-Va.) Son, John*. Washington, N.C.: Godley, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE G
- Griffin, A. Ray. *Along the Neuse: The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992, His Ancestors, Descendants, and Allied Families*Kathleen Griffin Wilson. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G
- . *Jerom Griffith Family of Northampton County, Virginia, 1644-1727: Supplement Number One to Along the Neuse, The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992*. Danville, Va.: Griffin, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G
- Hatch, C. B., compiler. "LaMotte Letters." *LaMotte Letters From the Files of C.B. Hatch*, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMOTTE L
- Hayworth, Marianne Browne. *Lt. John Roberts Revolutionary War His Descendants and Antecedents: John Mushro Roberts and Mary Eliza Jones, Their Ten Children, Sixty-Five Grandchildren, and Continuing Lines of Descent*. N.p.: n.p., 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS H
- Hearne, Richard Virgil. *"Amongst the First to Our Shore": Daniel Tetchey (Teachy, Teachie) Son of John Titschke 1679- : 1710 To1992*. New Bern, N.C.: Hearne, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEACHEY H
- Heath, Lonnie S. *Descendants of Peter Ender/Andrews*. [Oriental, N.C.: Heath, 2008]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS D
- Heathcock, Bettie Jean Young, comp. and ed. *Our Kornegay Family*. Mexico Beach, Fla. Heathcock, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY H
- Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H
- Humphrey, R. Allen, transcriber. *A Transcription of the Family Bible Records of Sara Louise Stewart, 1890-1961 of New Berne, NC*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STUART H
- Johnson, Melvin B., comp. *Study in the Lineage of the Wiley Pryor Family of the Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRYOR J
- Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J
- Jones, Lois M. *Kissin' Cousins: Mayo-Jones*Annette H. Jones. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MAYO J
- Jones, Victor T., comp. *Descendants of James and Rebecca Toler, 1783-Present*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER J
- Jones, Victor T., comp. *The Whitford Family of Eastern North Carolina*. Ernul, N.C.: Jones, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD J
- LaGarde, Shirley Johnston. *Where Rivers Meet: Sally and John Banks of Craven County, NC and Their*

- Descendants*. [Greer, S.C.] : LaGarde, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BANKS L
- . *Where Rivers Meet : Sally and John Banks of Craven County, NC and Their Descendants*. United States : S.J. LaGarde, 2000? Call Number: R NC 929.2 BANKS L
- Lupton, Barbara Carey. *A Genealogy and History of the Carey Family of Early Craven and Pamlico Counties in North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Lupton, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAREY L
- Mandaville, Brice. *Descendants of John Rimer: Palatine Immigrant to North Carolina in 1709* Denise Rymer Mandaville. Austin, Texas: Mandaville, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIMER M
- Mason, William H. *Masons of Eastern North Carolina*. 2nd, rev. ed. High Point, N.C.: Hall Printing, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MASON M
- McBryde, Fred H. *Godley Genealogy*. Morehead City, N.C.: McBryde, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GODLEY M
- Messick, John Decatur, ed. *Genealogy of Joseph Messick, Giles Riggs, Christopher Flowers, Josiah (Josias) Jones, and Their Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Messick, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M
- Moore, Churchill Goodwin, comp. *Genealogy of the Moore Family: Including the Related Witherington, Clark, Gardner, and Lancaster Families*. N.p.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE M
- Moore, Elizabeth, comp. *Lovick Family Records*. N.p.: n.p., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LOVICK M
- . *Records of Craven County North Carolina*. Bladensburg, Md.: Genealogical Recorders, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M
- . *Rice, Hasell, Hawks, and Carruthers Families of North Carolina*. Bladensburg, Md.: Genealogical Recorders, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M
- Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Craven County, North Carolina and Vicinity*. 1st ed ed. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2003-2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M
- . *Citizens of Craven County, North Carolina and Vicinity*. 1st ed ed. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2003-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M
- Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O
- Palmer, Oren Alston. *The Descendants of Colonel Robert Palmer*. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PALMER P
- Purifoy, Alice. *Thomas Purefoy*. S.I. Purifoy, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PURIFOY P
- Purifoy, Barbara A. *Purifoy/Purefoys: Rev. Nicholas Purifoy's Descendants, Craven County, New Bern, North Carolina and U.S.A.* New Bern, N.C.: Purifoy, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PURIFOY P
- Reasonover, Johnny Elwood. *First Palatines in North Carolina With Palatine Trails of Some Descendants of Matthew Reasonover, Immigrant in the Palatine-Swiss Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina, 1710*. Lubbock, Texas: Reasonover, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REASONOVER R
- Rhue, George N., comp. *Descendants of John Arew of Accomac County, Virginia Who Now Spell Their Family*

- Name Rew, Rue, and Rhue* Elizabeth Rhue. Los Angeles, Calif.: Rhue, 1955. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RUE R
- Riggs, Terry L. *Riggs Family History : Craven County to Princess Anne County*. Chesapeake, Va.: Riggs, 1999? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS R
- Roberts, Lavinia Ellis Cole, compiler. *Cole Record : James Cole, Senr. . . . With Blanchard, Arnett, Snead, Gillespie, and Jones*. High Point: Marianne Hayworth, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLES R
- Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R
- Rogers, William Warren, and Erica R Clark. *The Croom Family and Goodwood Plantation : Land, Litigation, and Southern Lives*. Athens : University of Georgia Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CROOM R
- Russell, Margaret Clayton. *James Clayton of North Carolina and His Descendants in the Old South-West*. Columbus, Ga.: Quill Publications, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLAYTON R
- Schreiner, Barbara B., compiler. *Barrineau*. Roswell, Ga.: Schreiner, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BARRINEAU S
- Schwenker, Robert F. *Greens of Clear Springs, New Bern, and Craven County: The Genealogical History of a North Carolina Family*. Rocky Hill, N.J.: GM Printing and Graphics, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREEN S
- Smith, Evelyn Futch. *North Carolina Palatine-Germans (Futch Family)*. Jacksonville, Fla.: Smith, 1972? Call Number: R NC 929.2 FUTCH S
- Smith, Mary Eva Riggs. *My Riggs Kin Folk of Eastern North Carolina*. Perryton, Texas: Smith, 2002? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS S
- Smith, Paul, comp. *Richard S. Hickman - Lydia Veal and Their Descendants*. comp. Alba Smith. Canton, Ga.: Industrial Printing Service, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HICKMAN S
- Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S
- St. Amand, Jeannett Cox. *William Hancock of Virginia and Craven County, North Carolina*. Wilmington, N.C.: St. Amand, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK S
- Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S
- Taylor, L. Rhea. *Pioneers: Moses Taylor and Elizabeth Prevatte Taylor, Sr. of Kentucky and North Carolina*. 1968 rev. ed. N.p.: n.p., 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR T
- Tolson, T. J. *Temple [The Temple Families of Craven and Carteret Counties, N.C.]*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Tolson, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEMPLE T
- Topping, Thomas Rudolph, comp. *Topping/Latham Family History and Allied Families*. Charlotte, N.C.: Topping, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LATHAM T
- Vendrick, John G. *Our Vendrick Family: The Kinfolk of James Cleveland Vendrick....* Newark, Del.: Vendrick, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WENRICH V

Wetherington, George. *Cemetaries [Sic] : Arnold (Avery) Prescott, Asbury, Daly, French, Hill, Hardison, Jasper Church, Pate, Solomon Wetherington, Spring Garden, Stewart, and Wetherington Cemeteries*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN W

———. *The Touching of Solomon Wetherington*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Wetherington, [2002]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHERINGTON W

Wethington, L. Elbert. *Wethington History: A Family Rooted in Craven County, NC*. Oriental, N.C.: Wethington, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON W

Wethington, Mabel B. Skinner. *Witherington Family*. N.p.: n.p. 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON W

Whitford, Vera H., comp. *Whitford*. New Bern, N.C.: Whitford, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFORD W

Whitney, Harold Coleman. *Ancestors and Descendants of Theodore Roosevelt Whitney (1902-1979): Profile of an African-American Family*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITNEY W

Willis, Douglas M., editor. *Two Centuries With a Willis Family and Their Kin*. Dallas, Tex.: Progressive Business Service, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS T

Wood, Arleta Cox. *Cox-Oakely Family History : 1700-1992* Sheila Wood Hancock. Greenville, N.C.: Wood, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COX W

North Carolina--Craven County--Genealogy--Periodicals

Quarterly Review of the Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society. Vol. 1 through 15. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1974-1988. Call Number: R NC 929 Q

North Carolina--Craven County--Genealogy--Sources

Barden, John, comp. *Craven County Original Records on File in the North Carolina State Archives ... With Craven County Records Estates Records, 1745-1945 (C.R.028.508.1-165) in the North Carolina State Archives (Estates Records Index)*. New Bern, N.C.: Barden, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

North Carolina--Craven County--Harlowe

Lewis, Robert G. *The Bells of Harlowe Creek*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BELL L

North Carolina--Craven County--History

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Craven County, North Carolina and Vicinity*. 1st ed ed. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2003-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M

North Carolina--Craven County--History--Sources

Barden, John, comp. *Craven County Original Records on File in the North Carolina State Archives ... With Craven County Records Estates Records, 1745-1945 (C.R.028.508.1-165) in the North Carolina State Archives (Estates Records Index)*. New Bern, N.C.: Barden, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Hatch, C. B., compiler. "LaMotte Letters." *LaMotte Letters From the Files of C.B. Hatch*, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMOTTE L

North Carolina--Craven County--Land records

Bradley, Stephen E., Abstractor. *Craven County, North Carolina*. Lawrenceville, Va.: Bradley, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Craven County North Carolina Deed Abstracts*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

New Bern. "Entries of Lots in the Town of Newbern." New Bern City Records, 1753. Use only the photocopied editions., Original housed in fire proof file cabinet. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN E

Norris, Allen Wilkinson Hart, Beaufort County Genealogical Society, and John H Oden. *Beaufort County, North Carolina Deed Book I, 1696-1729 : Records of Bath County, North Carolina*. Washington, NC : Beaufort County Genealogical Society, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT N

Pamlico County Abstracts of Land Transfers 1712-1764 Together With Abstracts of Patents Granted by North Carolina 1782-1793 From Craven County Records. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO P

Pamlico County Abstracts Samplings of Land Transfers 1767-1872 From Records of Beaufort and Craven Counties. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO P

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Deeds, Craven Co., NC*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 2004-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

———. *Abstracts of Deeds, Craven Co., NC, Books 11, 12, & 13, 1761-1766*. Whitakers, NC: A.B. Pruitt, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Deeds, Craven Co., NC, Books 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, & 19, 1766-1772*. Whitakers, NC: A.B. Pruitt, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Deeds, Craven Co., NC, Books 2,3, & 4, 1708-1765*. Whitakers, NC: A.B. Pruitt, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Deeds, Craven Co., NC, Books 20, 21, 22, 23 & 24 (1772-1783)*. Whitakers, NC: A.B. Pruitt, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

———. *Abstracts of Deeds, Craven Co., NC, Books 25, 26, 27, & 28 (1782-1788)*. Whitakers, NC: A.B. Pruitt, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Deeds, Craven Co., NC, Books 6, 7, 8 & 9-10, 1750-1758*. Whitakers, NC: A.B. Pruitt, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Craven County, NC 1778-1796*. n.p.: n.p., 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN P

Willis, Laura. *Craven County, North Carolina Deeds*. Mayfield, Ky.: Simmons Historical Research, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN W

North Carolina--Craven County--Marriage records

Burns, Annie Walker, comp. *North Carolina Genealogical Records*. Washington, D.C.: Burns, 1943. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Christ Church (New Bern, N. C. *Parish Registers of Christ Church, New Bern, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: R. Allen Humphrey, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN C

Elliott, Ethel T. *Craven County Marriage Bonds*. Morehead City, N.C.?: Elliott, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN E

Ingmire, Frances T. *Craven County North Carolina Marriage Records 1780-1867*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN I

Murphy, Jo Ann Ernul. *Marriages Fo Craven County, 1851-1908 & Marriage Bonds, 1773-1868*. New Bern, N.C.: Murphy & Beauchamp, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M

Murphy, JoAnn Ernul, and Eula Pearl Beauchamp. *Marriages of Craven County, 1851-1908, & Marriage Bonds, 1773-1868*. North Carolina : J.E. Murphy, 2006? Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M

North Carolina--Craven County--New Bern--History

deGraffenried, Thomas P. *De Graffenried Family Scrapbook : 1191-1956, Seven Hundred and Sixty-Five Years*. Charlottesville, Va.: University of Virginia Press, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DEGRAFFENRIED D

———. *History of the DeGraffenried Family From 1191 A.D. to 1925*. New York: deGraffenried, 1925. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DEGRAFFENRIED D

Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker. "The 1710 Von Graffenried Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina." *Swiss American Historical Review* 39, no. 2 (2003): 5-48. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN R

North Carolina--Craven County--New Bern--History--Sources

Hatch, C. B., compiler. "LaMotte Letters." *LaMotte Letters From the Files of C.B. Hatch*, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMOTTE L

North Carolina--Craven County--New Bern--Immigration and emigration

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Swiss Palatines to New Bern: A List of Known Persons Who Left Switzerland and Germany to Settle in New Bern, North Carolina in 1710*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern-Craven County Public Library, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN J

Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker. "The 1710 Von Graffenried Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina." *Swiss American Historical Review* 39, no. 2 (2003): 5-48. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN R

North Carolina--Craven County--New Bern--Land records

New Bern. "Entries of Lots in the Town of Newbern." New Bern City Records, 1753. Use only the photocopied editions., Original housed in fire proof file cabinet. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN E

North Carolina--Craven County--New Bern--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From the North Carolina Gazette of New Bern, North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

———. *Abstracts From the State Gazette of North Carolina*. 1st ed. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

———. *Abstracts From the State Gazette of North Carolina*. 2nd ed. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

North Carolina--Craven County--New Bern--Tax records

New Bern. "Entries of Lots in the Town of Newbern." New Bern City Records, 1753. Use only the photocopied editions., Original housed in fire proof file cabinet. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN E

North Carolina--Craven County--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From the North Carolina Gazette of New Bern, North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.:

GenRec Books, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

———. *Abstracts From the State Gazette of North Carolina*. 1st ed. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

———. *Abstracts From the State Gazette of North Carolina*. 2nd ed. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN F

Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Craven County, North Carolina and Vicinity*. 1st ed ed. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2003-2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M

———. *Citizens of Craven County, North Carolina and Vicinity*. 1st ed ed. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2003-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN M

North Carolina--Craven County--School records

Humphrey, R. Allen. *1841 Craven County, North Carolina School Children : a Listing of Children by School District* /. [New Bern, N.C.]: R. Allen Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

———. *1845 Craven County, North Carolina School Census*. [New Bern, N.C.]: R. Allen Humphrey, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Craven County--Tax records

Holloman, Charles R., comp. *Craven Precinct, Claims, Tithables, and Tax Lists, 1714-1719*. N.p.: n.p., 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

Jones, Victor T. *1815 Tax Lists for Craven County, North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern-Craven County Public Library, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN J

New Bern. "Entries of Lots in the Town of Newbern." New Bern City Records, 1753. Use only the photocopied editions., Original housed in fire proof file cabinet. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN E

North Carolina--Craven County--Tuscarora (Town)--History

Humphrey, R. Allen. *The Wetheringtons of Tuscarora: A Genealogical Study of the Abner B. Wetherington and Related Families of Tuscarora, N.C.* New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON H

North Carolina--Craven County--Voter records

Jones, Victor T. *Craven County, North Carolina Voter Registration Records, 1902*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern-Craven County Public Library, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN J

Jones, Victor T. *Craven County, North Carolina Voter Registration Records, 1904-1908*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern-Craven County Public Library, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN J

North Carolina--Craven County--Wills

Bradley, Stephen E., Abstractor. *Craven County, North Carolina*. Lawrenceville, Va.: Bradley, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Craven County North Carolina Deed Abstracts*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

Willis, Laura. *Craven County, North Carolina Wills*. Mayfield, Ky.: Simmons Historical Research, 2003-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN W

North Carolina--Cumberland County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Cumberland County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Cumberland County--Bible records

Bible Records Book Collected in Cumberland County, N.C. Fayetteville, N.C.: Cumberland County Genealogical Society and Florence Rogers Charitable Trust, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND B

North Carolina--Cumberland County--Court records

Fields, William C., ed. *Abstracts of Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of Cumberland County North Carolina*. Fayetteville, N.C.: Cumberland County Bicentennial Commission, 1977-1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND F

North Carolina--Cumberland County--Death records

Smith, Irene Singleton. *Marriage and Death Notices From the Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer: Weekly and Semi-Weekly, 1816-1865*. Juno Beach, Fla.: Smith, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND S

North Carolina--Cumberland County--Fayetteville--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From Newspapers of Edenton, Fayetteville, & Hillsboro, North Carolina, 1785-1800*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 F

Smith, Irene Singleton. *Marriage and Death Notices From the Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer: Weekly and Semi-Weekly, 1816-1865*. Juno Beach, Fla.: Smith, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND S

North Carolina--Cumberland County--Land records

Fields, William C., ed. *Abstracts of Deeds of Cumberland County North Carolina*, Vol. 1. Fayetteville, N.C.: Cumberland County Genealogical Society, 1994-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND F

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entrys [Sic] : Cumberland Co., NC, 1778-1795*. Cary, N.C. : A.B. Pruitt, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND P

North Carolina--Cumberland County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *Cumberland County North Carolina Marriage Records 1803-1878*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub. Co., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND I

Smith, Irene Singleton. *Marriage and Death Notices From the Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer: Weekly and Semi-Weekly, 1816-1865*. Juno Beach, Fla.: Smith, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CUMBERLAND S

North Carolina--Currituck County--Cemetery records

Albemarle Genealogical Society, comp. *Currituck County, North Carolina Cemetery Records: Based on the Records of Margaret W. Walker* Margaret W. Walker. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK C

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

North Carolina--Currituck County--Census, 1790

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Wills and Other Records, Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1663-1850)*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

North Carolina--Currituck County--Court records

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Land-Grants, Tax Lists, Orphans Dockets, Inventories and Other Records: Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1666-1831)*. 2nd ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

North Carolina--Currituck County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Land-Grants, Tax Lists, Orphans Dockets, Inventories and Other Records: Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1666-1831)*. 2nd ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

North Carolina--Currituck County--Genealogy

Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina. "Port Currituck Mariner's Records, 1784-1789." 92 p. compiled by Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina.. Elizabeth City, N.C. Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, Inc., 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK F

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Currituck County--Land records

Brayton, John Anderson, and Order of First Families of North Carolina. *"By a Line of Marked Trees" Abstracts of Currituck County, North Carolina, Deed Books*. Memphis, TN: J.A. Brayton, 2000-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK B

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Land-Grants, Tax Lists, Orphans Dockets, Inventories and Other Records: Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1666-1831)*. 2nd ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Wills and Other Records, Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1663-1850)*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Gates Co., 1779-1794; Chowan Co., 1787-1795; Perquimans Co., 1778-1795; Pasquotank Co., 1778-1795; Camden Co., 1778-1795; Currituck Co., 1778-1795*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Currituck County--Military records

Bennett, William Doub. *Currituck County, North Carolina Eighteenth Century Tax & Militia Records*. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield Company, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK B

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Land-Grants, Tax Lists, Orphans Dockets, Inventories and Other Records: Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1666-1831)*. 2nd ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

North Carolina--Currituck County--Tax records

Bennett, William Doub. *Currituck County, North Carolina Eighteenth Century Tax & Militia Records*. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield Company, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK B

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Land-Grants, Tax Lists, Orphans Dockets, Inventories and Other Records: Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1666-1831)*. 2nd ed. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Wills and Other Records, Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1663-1850)*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

North Carolina--Currituck County--Wills

Jones, Gordon C., comp. *Abstracts of Wills and Other Records, Currituck and Dare Counties, North Carolina (1663-1850)*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK J

North Carolina--Dare County--Cemetery records

Everton, Camille B. *Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, East Lake, Dare County*. Charlotte, N.C.: Herb Eaton Historical Publishers, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL E

North Carolina--Dare County--Genealogy

Mason, William H. *Masons of Eastern North Carolina*. 2nd, rev. ed. High Point, N.C.: Hall Printing, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MASON M

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Dare County--Roanoke Colony--Genealogy

Pate, Albert F. *The Search for Johnny Chevin : Being a Poetic Quest Out of the Most Ancient Records and Oldest Oral Traditions for the Descendants of Sir Walter Raleigh's Lost Colony*. Pikeville, N.C. : A.F. Pate, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PEYTON P

North Carolina--Davidson County--Genealogy

Ragan, Elizabeth H. *Lineage of the Amos Ragan Family*. ed. Herbert Poole. Greensboro, N.C.: Family of Herbert Ragan and the Quaker Collection of Guilford College, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REGAN R

North Carolina--Davie County--Cooleemee Plantation

Hairston, Peter W. *Cooleemee Plantation and Its People*. Winston-Salem, N.C.: Hunter Pub. Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HAIRSTON H

Wiencek, Henry. *The Hairstons : an American Family in Black and White*. 1st ed ed. New York : St. Martin's Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HAIRSTON W

North Carolina--Davie County--Genealogy

Hairston, Peter W. *Cooleemee Plantation and Its People*. Winston-Salem, N.C.: Hunter Pub. Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HAIRSTON H

Wiencek, Henry. *The Hairstons : an American Family in Black and White*. 1st ed ed. New York : St. Martin's Press, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HAIRSTON W

Woodruff, Ronald L. *The Ancestry of Jacob Woodruff and Eliza Jane Martin of Davie County, North Carolina*. N.C.: n.p., 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WOODRUFF W

North Carolina--Death records

Broughton, Carrie L., comp. *Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1799-1825*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

———. *Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1826-1845*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

———, comp. *Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1846-1867*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

Broughton, Carrie L, and North Carolina State Library. *Marriage and Death Notices in Raleigh Register, North Carolina State Gazette, Daily Sentinel, Raleigh Observer and News and Observer, 1867-1887*. Raleigh : State Library, 1951. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

———. *Marriage and Death Notices in Raleigh Register, North Carolina State Gazette, Daily Sentinel, Raleigh Observer and News and Observer, 1888-1893*. Raleigh : State Library, 1952. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh, N.C. Newspapers, 1796-1826. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

Munson, Barry. *Afro-American Death Notices From Eastern North Carolina Newspapers, 1860-1948*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

———. *Obituaries : North Carolina Civil War Soldiers and Veterans*. North Carolina : B. Munson, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 973.76 M

Neal, Lois Smathers, comp. *Abstracts of Vital Records From Raleigh, North Carolina Newspapers*. eds. Elizabeth E. Ross, and Frances H. Wynne. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

North Carolina--Divorce records

McBride, Janet. *Divorces and Separations From Petitions to the North Carolina General Assembly, 1779-1837*. Westminster, Md.: Heritage Books for the NC Gen Soc, 2009. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

North Carolina--Dobbs County--Bible records

Murphy, William L. *Dobbs County, N.C. Bible Records*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1984-1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

North Carolina--Dobbs County--court records

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Dobbs County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Dobbs County--Genealogy

Taylor, Paul H. *Taylor Family: Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Foster Taylor and Jennie Bet Sheppard*. Apex, N.C.: Taylor, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR T

Wood, Arleta Cox. *Cox-Oakely Family History : 1700-1992* Sheila Wood Hancock. Greenville, N.C.: Wood, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COX W

North Carolina--Dobbs County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-

1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Murphy, William L. *Dobbs County, North Carolina Crown Patents, 1759-1775*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

———. *Dobbs County, North Carolina Entries and Warrants, 1741-1757*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

———. *State of North Carolina Entries of Claims for Lands Within the County of Dobbs, 1778-1790*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

North Carolina--Dobbs County--Tax records

Murphy, William L. *Two 1780 Dobbs County, N.C. Tax Lists*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

North Carolina--Duplin County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Duplin County--Cemetery records

Kellam, Ida Brooks. *Duplin County, North Carolina Gravestone Records* Leslie H. Brown. Wilmington, N.C. Kellam, 1960-1962. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN K

McEachern, Leora H. *Duplin County Gravestone Records*. Gravestone Records Publications. Wilmington, N.C.: Bookery, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN M

Sikes, Leon H. *Duplin County Cemetery Records* Perry Whaley. Rose Hill, N.C.: Duplin County Historical Society, 1983-1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN S

North Carolina--Duplin County--Census, 1840

Haskett, Delmas D., abst. *Duplin County, North Carolina 1840 Federal Census*. Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN D

North Carolina--Duplin County--Census, 1850

Murphy, William L. *Duplin County North Carolina 1850 Federal Census*. Rose Hill, N.C.: Duplin County Historical Society, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN M

North Carolina--Duplin County--Court records

McEachern, Leora H., comp. *Duplin County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions: Abstract of Minutes*. comp. since v. 8 Joyce Jones Franks. Kenansville, N.C., Rose Hill, N.C., and Wilmington, N.C.: James Sprunt Institute, Duplin County Historical Society, and New Hanover County Public Library, 1978-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN D

North Carolina--Duplin County--Estate records

Peterson, Max R. *Abstracts of Sampson-Duplin Deeds*. Buies Creek, N.C.: Peterson, 1983-1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SAMPSON P

North Carolina--Duplin County--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Churchill, Levis Allen, comp. *Churchill/Churchwell : Duplin, Greene, Lenoir, Pitt Counties, North Carolina* .
comp. Dorothy Churchill Moye Sumrell. Greenville, N.C.: Churchill, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2
CHURCHILL C

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us*. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

———. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al.* 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD :
Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Draughon, Eleanor Daphine Smith, comp. and ed. *Henderson and Sholar Lineages of Duplin County, North
Carolina: Being a Record of the Descendants of William Henderson and William Sholar of Cypress Creek
Township, Duplin County, North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1995. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 HENDERSON D

Hearne, Richard Virgil. "*Amongst the First to Our Shore*": *Daniel Tetchey (Teachy, Teachie) Son of John Titschke
1679- : 1710 To1992*. New Bern, N.C.: Hearne, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEACHEY H

Heathcock, Bettie Jean Young, comp. and ed. *Our Kornegay Family*. Mexico Beach, Fla. Heathcock, 1981. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY H

History of William Taylor and Sarah Jones and Their Descendants. Raleigh, N.C.: Litho Industries, 1972. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR H

Mosback, Lucile Ward, ed. *A History of Alfred an Elizabeth Robinson Ward, Their Antecedents and Descendants*.
Revised ed. Wallace, N.C.: The Wallace Enterprise, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WARD M

Outlaw, Albert Timothy. *Outlaw Genealogy* Abner Henry Outlaw. 2nd ed. Greensboro, N.C.: Outlaw, 1972. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 OUTLAW O

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Descendants of John Murray of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark,
1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURRAY R

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Rivenbarks of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1985. Call Number:
R NC 929.2 RIVENBARK R

Wells, James W. *Descendants of Jacob Wells of Duplin County, North Carolina*. Benton, Ark.: Wells, 1973. Call
Number: R NC 929.2 WELLS W

North Carolina--Duplin County--Land records

Draughon, Eleanor Smith. *Duplin County, North Carolina Abstracts of Deeds*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical
Press, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN D

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call
Number: R NC 929.3 H

Peterson, Max R. *Abstracts of Sampson-Duplin Deeds*. Buies Creek, N.C.: Peterson, 1983-1985. Call Number: R
NC 929.3 SAMPSON P

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Duplin Co., NC 1778-1795; Sampson Co., NC 1784-1795 and
1853-1860*. n.p.: Pruitt, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN P

North Carolina--Duplin County--Marriage records

Bass, Cora. *Marriage Bonds of Duplin County, North Carolina, 1749-1868*. Greenville, S.C.: Southern Historical
Press, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN B

Maready, Kellon. *Missing Original Marriage Records Duplin County, North Carolina 1851-1872*. Rose Hill, N.C.: Duplin County Historical Society, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN M

Peterson, Max R. *Abstracts of Sampson-Duplin Deeds*. Buies Creek, N.C.: Peterson, 1983-1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SAMPSON P

North Carolina--Duplin County--Wills

Murphy, William L. *Genealogical Abstracts Duplin County Wills, 1730-1860*. Rose Hill, N.C.: Duplin County Historical Society, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN M

Peterson, Max R. *Abstracts of Sampson-Duplin Deeds*. Buies Creek, N.C.: Peterson, 1983-1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SAMPSON P

North Carolina--Durham County--Genealogy

Durden, Robert F. *Dukes of Durham, 1865-1929*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DUKE D

North Carolina--Durham County--Marriage records

Wynne, Frances Holloway, comp. *Durham County, North Carolina Marriage Register, 1881-1906*. Baton Rouge, La.: Oracle Press, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DURHAM W

North Carolina, Eastern--Genealogy

Hardee, Lewis J. *Three Southern Families: A History of Connecting Hardee, Jones, and Davis Families of Coastal North Carolina*. Southport, N.C.: Southport Historical Society, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Reaves, Bill, abst. *North Carolina Freedman's Savings & Trust Company Records*. ed. Beverly Tetterton. Raleigh, N.C.: NCGS, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

North Carolina, Eastern--Genealogy--Periodicals

Quarterly Review of the Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society. Vol. 1 through 15. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1974-1988. Call Number: R NC 929 Q

North Carolina--Edgecombe County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Census, 1800

Bradley, Stephen E. *The 1800 and 1810 Federal Censuses Edgecombe County, North Carolina*. South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Census, 1810

Bradley, Stephen E. *The 1800 and 1810 Federal Censuses Edgecombe County, North Carolina*. South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Census, 1830

Bradley, Stephen E. *The 1830 Federal Census Edgecombe County, North Carolina (Population Schedule)*. South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Census, 1850

Bradley, Stephen E. *The 1850 Federal Census Edgecombe County, North Carolina*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Census, 1860

Bradley, Stephen E. *The 1860 Federal Census Edgecombe County, North Carolina*. South Boston, Va.: Bradley,

1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Edgecombe County North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1985-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE H

———. *Halifax District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

Watson, Joseph W. *Estate Records of Edgecombe County North Carolina*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1970-1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE W

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Death records

Johnston, Hugh Buckner. *Deaths and Marriages From Tarboro, North Carolina Newspapers 1824-1865*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE J

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E. *Edgecombe County North Carolina Appointments of Administrators, Executors, and Guardians 1868-1915*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

Watson, Joseph W. *Estate Records of Edgecombe County North Carolina*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1970-1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE W

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Genealogy

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

Fountain, Benjamin Eagles Jr. *Fountains and Eagles of Edgecombe County in the War Between the States, North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FOUNTAIN F

Jones, Plummer Alston, comp. *The Pridgen Family of St. Mary's Parish, Old Edgecombe County, North Carolina With Allied Families*. Blounts Creek, N.C.: Rhosymedre Press, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRIDGEN J

Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, and Vicinity, 1826-1830*. Greenville, N.C.: B. Munson, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE M

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Guardian records

Bradley, Stephen E. *Edgecombe County North Carolina Appointments of Administrators, Executors, and Guardians 1868-1915*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Harts Mills

Carter, Don. *Our Family*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SILER C

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--History--Civil War, 1861-1865

Fountain, Benjamin Eagles Jr. *Fountains and Eagles of Edgecombe County in the War Between the States, North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1999. Call

Number: R NC 929.2 FOUNTAIN F

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Land records

Bradley, Stephen E. *Edgecombe County, North Carolina Deeds*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Abstracts of Deeds Edgecombe Precinct Edgecombe County North Carolina 1732 Through 1758 As Found in Halifax County, North Carolina Public Registry Deed Books 1-2-3-4-5-6*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE H

———. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Edgecombe Co., 1783-1784; Nash Co., 1778-1794; Halifax Co., 1778-1795; Northampton Co., 1778-1794*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

———. *Abstracts of Land Warrants : Edgecombe County, NC, 1778-1900*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE P

Watson, Joseph W. *Abstracts of Early Deeds of Edgecombe County, North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Owen G. Dunn Co., 1966-1967. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE W

———. *Kinfolks of Edgecombe County North Carolina 1788-1855*. Wendell, N.C.: Avera Press, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE W

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *Edgecombe County North Carolina Marriage Records 1760-1868*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub. Co., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE I

Johnston, Hugh Buckner. *Deaths and Marriages From Tarboro, North Carolina Newspapers 1824-1865*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE J

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Newspapers

Johnston, Hugh Buckner. *Deaths and Marriages From Tarboro, North Carolina Newspapers 1824-1865*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE J

Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, and Vicinity, 1826-1830*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE M

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Probate records

Bradley, Stephen E. *Edgecombe County North Carolina Appointments of Administrators, Executors, and Guardians 1868-1915*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE B

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Tarboro

Carter, Don. *Our Family*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SILER C

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Tarboro--Newspapers

Johnston, Hugh Buckner. *Deaths and Marriages From Tarboro, North Carolina Newspapers 1824-1865*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE J

North Carolina--Edgecombe County--Wills

Williams, Ruth Smith. *Abstracts of the Wills of Edgecombe County North Carolina 1733-1856* Margarette Glenn Griffin. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE W

North Carolina--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Early Records of North Carolina*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1992-1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Grimes, J. Bryan. *North Carolina Wills and Inventories Copied From Original and Recorded Wills and Inventories in the Office of the Secretary of State*. Raleigh, N.C.: Edwards & Broughton, 1912. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

North Carolina--Forsyth County--Genealogy

Foltz, Henry Wesley, Adelaide L Fries, and Wachovia Historical Society (Winston-Salem, N.C.). *Descendants of Adam Spach Autobiography and Memoirs of Adam Spach and His Wife*. Winston-Salem, N.C: Wachovia Historical Society, 1924. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPACH F

North Carolina--Franklin County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Franklin County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Halifax District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

North Carolina--Franklin County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Watson, Joseph W. *Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Franklin County North Carolina 1779-1797*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 FRANKLIN W

———. *Kinfolks of Franklin County North Carolina 1793-1844*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 FRANKLIN W

North Carolina--Gaston County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Gaston County--Genealogy

Johnson, Melvin B., comp. *Study in the Lineage of the Wiley Pryor Family of the Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRYOR J

North Carolina--Gates County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Registration of Slaves to Work in the Great Dismal Swamp Gates County, North Carolina 1847-1861*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES F

Kent, Harriette Thorne. *Swampers: Free Blacks and the Great Dismal Swamp*. N.p.: Kent, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

North Carolina--Gates County--Bible records

Bible Records of Gates County, N.C. n.p.: Gates County Historical Society, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES

B

North Carolina--Gates County--Cemetery records

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

Taylor, Anne Hatcher. *Inscriptions Scrolls and Vignettes of North Carolinians Born Before 1913: Gates and Hertford Counties*. Winton, N.C.: Hatcher-Taylor Press, 1985-1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

North Carolina--Gates County--Court records

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Minutes of County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Gates County North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1984-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES M

Laird, Marilyn Poe. *Gates Co., N.C. Court Minutes* Vivian Poe Jackson. Calumet Park, Ill.: Poe Publishers, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES L

North Carolina--Gates County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Gates County--Genealogy

Fouts, Raymond Parker, comp. *Parkers of Indian Neck: Ancestors and Descendants of Nathaniel Gabriel Parker of Gates County, North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.: Brevard Printing Co., 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PARKER F

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Gates County--Land records

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Selected Deeds for Parker Lands Now in Gates County, North Carolina 1729-1908*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES F

Laird, Marilyn Poe. *Gates Co., N.C. Deeds* Vivian Poe Jackson. Calumet Park, Ill.: Poe Publishers, 1977-1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES L

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Gates Co., 1779-1794; Chowan Co., 1787-1795; Perquimans Co., 1778-1795; Pasquotank Co., 1778-1795; Camden Co., 1778-1795; Currituck Co., 1778-1795*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

Taylor, Mona Armstrong. *Abstracts of Deeds ... Gates County, North Carolina*. Harker Heights, Tx. : M.A. Taylor, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES T

North Carolina--Gates County--Marriage records

Almasy, Sandra L. *Gates County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868*. Rome, N.Y.: Almasy, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES A

Ingmire, Frances T. *Gates County North Carolina Marriage Records 1782-1868*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub. Co., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES I

North Carolina--Gates County--Wills

Almasy, Sandra L. *Gates County, North Carolina Wills*. Rothschild, Wis.: Almasy, 1984-1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES A

North Carolina--Genealogy

- Alston-Williams-Boddie-Hilliard Society. *Society and Family Book*. Littleton, N.C.: 1961-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A
- Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M. *Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press for the James K. Polk Memorial Association, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 POLK A
- Arnett, Ethel Stephens. *From England to North Carolina : Two Special Gifts*. New Bern, N.C.: Tryon Palace Restoration, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 A
- Arnold, Howard L. *Arnel's/Arnold's of North Carolina and Virginia : Family Histories* Pauline Scott, and Pauline Miller. Milan, Tenn.: H.L. Arnold, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ARNOLD A
- Ball, Jesse Griffin, editor. *Ball Family of Eastern North Carolina 1734-1993 Linked to the Descendants of Jesse Griffin Ball and Lavinia Kreth Ball Married December 15, 1886 Raleigh, North Carolina With Collateral Surnames of Kreth, Griffin, Heath, McCotter, Bryan, Byrd* Rebecca Ball Rust, and Gary Griffin Ball. West Hills, Calif.: J.G. Ball, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BALL B
- Banks, Myron C. *Per Stirpes : A Genealogy for Caroline, Steven, and David Banks*. Raleigh, N.C.: Banks, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 B
- Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas*. Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B
- Bingham, Emily. *Mordecai, an Early American Family*. 1st ed ed. New York : Hill and Wang, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORDECAI B
- Blankenship, Bob. *Cherokee Roots*. Cherokee, N.C.: Blankenship, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B
- Brewster, Janet Bradham. *Bradham Family History and Genealogy*. Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRADHAM B
- Brickhouse, Grady Gordon. *The Brickhouse Family History, 1642-1995*. 4th ed ed. Phoenixville, Pa. (251 Hall St.) : G.G. Brickhouse, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRICKHOUSE B
- Brien, Lindsay M., compiler. *Bryan Book*. rev. ed. S.l.: s.n., 1959. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRYANT B
- , compiler. "Bryan Wills and Deeds." Bryan Family Papers, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRYANT B
- Brown, J. Parsons. *Brown (Browne) and Their Descendants in Carolina Today*. ed. Alice Dean Southerland Jarrett. S.l.: s.n., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN B
- Bundy, V. Mayo. *Meet Our Ancestors : Culbreth, Autry, Maxwell-Bundy, Winslow, Henley, and Allied Families*. 2nd ed., Vol. Greensboro, N.C.: Media, Inc., 1978-1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUNDY B
- Byerly, Wesley Grimes. *Byerlys of Carolina, Vol. Volume 3*. Hickory, N.C.: Byerly, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BYERLY B
- Byrd, William L. *For So Long As the Sun and Moon Endure : Indian Records From the North Carolina General Assembly Sessions & Other Sources*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B
- Cook, Christabel Hargett. *Hargett, Thomas, Bryan & Allied Families*. Phoenix, Az.: Apex Printing, n.d. Call

Number: R NC 929.2 HARGETT C

d'Ambrosi, Sybil, editor. *Genealogy of the Moore Family : Including Related Witherington and Stokes Families*. editor Faust d'Ambrosi. 2nd ed. S.l.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE D

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Elliott, Robert Garrison. *Tarheel Confederate and His Family*. Tallahassee, Fla.: Rose Printing Co., 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ELLIOTT E

Enloe, Thomas A. [*The Enloe Family*]. Washington, D.C.: Enloe, 1947? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ENLOES E

Fenner, Darwin S. *How Proudly We Hail! A Genealogical Study of the Fenner Family*. S.l.: Mrs. D.S. Fenner, 1979? Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER F

Fisher, Robert Primrose Watson. *One Dozen Pre-Revolutionary Families of Eastern North Carolina and Some of Their Descendants*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern Historical Society, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 F

Green, Linda L. *North Carolina 1850 Agricultural Census*. Westminster, Md. : Willow Bend Books, 2008. Call Number: F253 .G74 2008 929/.3756 22

Hancock, Arvil Dale. *Hancock Family of England and America With Related Families Including Avery, Cockcroft, Davis, Dawson, Dick, Flournoy, Harris, Hunter, Jameson, Jones, Lamar, Ligon, Lowe, Moseley, Moss, Piggott, Skeen, Sleeth, Walls, and Many Others*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK H

Hargrett, Felix. *Hargretts of Georgia and Their Ancestors in Germany and North Carolina*. Athens, Ga.: Hargrett, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGRETT H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 1st ed. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 2nd ed. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 3rd ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Hildebrand, Ollie Harrill. *Hildebrand and Allied Families: Abernathy, Abee, Brittain, and Mull*. Asheville, N.C.: Church Printing Co., 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HILDEBRAND H

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Humphries (d. 1837) of Union District, South Carolina, 1677-1984, Including Records From Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, and Other States*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHRIES H

———. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number:

R NC 929.2 GREER H

- Index of North Carolina Ancestors*. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1981-1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 I
- Jennings, Carrie Messick. *Messick Ancestral File: 1664-1988*. Nashville, Tenn.: Master Printer, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSICK J
- Joiner, William Flake. *The River Reeveses & Then Some*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEVES J
- Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K
- Kelly, Margaret McLaurin Ricaud, comp. and ed. *Ricaud Family, 1640-1976*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RICAUD K
- Lewis, J. D. *My Neck of the Woods : the Lewis Families of Southeastern North Carolina and Northeastern South Carolina*. Baltimore, MD : Clearfield Co, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LEWIS L
- Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M
- Morgan, Janet. *North Carolina Tracings* Marlene Morgan. Jefferson City, Mo.: Connections, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MORGAN M
- National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina. *N.C.D.A.R. Genealogical Register : Members and Revolutionary Ancestors, 1890 Through 1947*. editor Gertrude S. Carraway. New Bern, N.C.: Owen G. Dunn Co., 1948. Call Number: R NC 929.1 N
- . *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina : Genealogical Register Members and Revolutionary Ancestors, 1890-1981*. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar Co., 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.1 N
- Oliver, Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver. *Sketches of the Olivers : A Family History 1726-1966 : First Permanent Settlers of Cades Cove, 1821*. Greer, S.C. Olivers, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OLIVER O
- Page, Jesse M. *Page Family in North Carolina, 1685-1850: A Compilation of Primary Records*. Raleigh, N.C.: Page, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PAGE P
- Pate, Albert F. *The Search for Johnny Chevin : Being a Poetic Quest Out of the Most Ancient Records and Oldest Oral Traditions for the Descendants of Sir Walter Raleigh's Lost Colony*. Pikeville, N.C. : A.F. Pate, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PEYTON P
- Prince, Pete. *Prince Family Prince: The Story of 1400 Princes Across America*. Morristown, Tenn.: Lakeway Publishers, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRINCE P
- Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Henry E. McCulloh's Survey Book and Petition to the Crown and Warrants (Money) Issued in 1787 by Gov. Richard Caswell*. Rocky Mount, NC? : A.B. Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Abstracts of Sales of Confiscated Loyalists' Land and Property in North Carolina*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

- . *Colonial Land Entries in North Carolina*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1994-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Colonial Petitions for Land Resurveys : Some Land Warrants 1753-1774, Caveats of Land Warrants 1767-1773 in North Carolina*. Whitakers, N.C. : A.B. Pruitt, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Petitions for Land Grant Suspensions in North Carolina, 1776-1836*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R
- Robertson, Clara Hamlett. *Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860 Who Were Born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Publishing Co., 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 R
- Rodgers, Hugh I. *Some Descendants of Richard Willis (Ca1675-C1750) in North Carolina, Georgia and Alabama*. Columbus, Ga.: Rodgers, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS R
- Rowe, Ella Harrison. *Rowe and Harrison Families of Eastern North Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Rowe, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROWE R
- Russell, Annie Mary Vest. *Schaubs and Vests of North Carolina*. Rural Hall, N.C. and Washington, D.C.: Russell, 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SCHAUB R
- Smallwood, Marilu Burch. *Related Royal Families*. St. Augustine, Fla. : The author, 1966-1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 S
- Smith, Richard Newton Jr. *Slade Family Roots in North Carolina and Georgia*. New Bern, N.C.: Smith, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SLADE S
- Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S
- Sugg, Natalie J. *Ginn*. New Bern, N.C.: Sugg, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GINN S
- Sutton, Russell. *The Genealogy of Elias Bragg of Albemarle County, Virginia, and Knox County, Illinois*. Mary Jo Sutton. Davenport, Iowa: Brady Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAGG S
- West, Fred. *Wests of the Cape Fear Valley*. Utica, Ky.: McDowell Publications, 1984? Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEST
- White, Barnetta McGhee. *Labor Contracts for Freedmen, 1867, North Carolina*. Durham, N.C.: White, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 W
- Whitfield, Emma Morehead, comp. *Whitfield, Bryan, Smith, and Related Families*. ed. Theodore Marshall Whitfield. Westminster, Md.: Times, Inc., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFIELD W
- Willis, Douglas M., editor. *Two Centuries With a Willis Family and Their Kin*. Dallas, Tex.: Progressive Business Service, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIS T
- North Carolina--Genealogy--Bibliography**
- Hehir, Donald M. *Carolina Families : A Bibliography of Books About North and South Carolina Families*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.016 H

Lenoir Community College. Division of Learning Resources. *Genealogy Bibliography : Holdings in the Learning Center at Lenoir Community College*. Preparers Sharon Hill, Gloria Sutton, Louis Howard, and Debbie Benton. Kinston, N.C.: Lenoir Community College, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.016 L

North Carolina--Genealogy--Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Draughon, Wallace R. "Tips for Genealogists Searching in North Carolina Records." *World Conference on Records and Genealogical Seminar* Salt Lake City, Ut.: Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1969. Call Number: R NC 929.1 D

Draughon, Wallace R., and William Perry Johnson, compilers and editors. *North Carolina Genealogical Reference : A Research Guide for All Genealogists Both Amateur and Professional*. New ed. ed. Durham, N.C.: Seeman Printery, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.1 D

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Intermediate Short, Short Course in the Use of Some North Carolina Records in Genealogical Research*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Copy-It Printing, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *Short, Short Course in the Use of North Carolina's Early County-Level Records in Genealogical Research*. Ahoskie, N.C.: Atlantic Printers, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Leary, Helen F. M., editor. *North Carolina Research : Genealogy and Local History*. 2nd ed. ed. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.1 L

Spencer, Romulus Sanderson Jr. *North Carolina Genealogical Directory : A Listing of Tar Heel Societies and Selected Books for Sale*. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929 S

North Carolina--Genealogy--Indexes

Jackson, Ronald Vern, ed. *Early American Series*. eds. Shirley Zachrisson, and L. Vern Jackson. Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

North Carolina--Genealogy--Periodicals

Hathaway, J. R. B., editor. *North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*. Vol. 1 through 3. Edenton, N.C.: Hathaway, 1901-1903. Call Number: R NC 929 N

Hathaway, J. R. B., editor. *North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*. Vol. 1 through 3. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979. Call Number: R NC 929 N

Johnson, William Perry, editor. *Journal of North Carolina Genealogy*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1962-1966. Call Number: R NC 929 J

Johnson, William Perry, editor. *North Carolina Genealogy*. Vol. 13 through 19. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929 N

Johnson, William Perry, and Russell E. Bidlack, editors. *The North Carolinian : A Quarterly Journal of Genealogy and History*. Vol. 1 through 7. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson and Bidlack, 1955-1961. Call Number: R NC 929 N

North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal. Vol. 1-. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1975-. Call Number: R NC 929 N

Quarterly Review of the Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society. Vol. 1 through 15. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1974-1988. Call Number: R NC 929 Q

North Carolina--Genealogy--Periodicals--Indexes

Bennett, William Doub. *North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal : 1975-1984 Consolidated Index*. Baltimore,

Md.: Clearfield, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.1 N

Ray, Worth S., comp. and ed. *Ray's Index and Digest to Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register With Genealogical Notes and Annotations*. Lost Tribes of North Carolina. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

North Carolina--Glasgow County--Court records

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Glasgow County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Glasgow County--Land records

Murphy, William L. *State of North Carolina Entries of Claims for Lands Within the County of Glasgow, 1790-1797*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Granville County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Ray, Worth S., comp. and ed. *Colonial Granville County and Its People*. Lost Tribes of North Carolina. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

North Carolina--Granville County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Granville County--Court records

Gwynn, Zae Hargett. *Court Minutes of Granville County North Carolina, 1746-1820*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

North Carolina--Granville County--Creedmoor--Newspapers

Munson, Barry. *Creedmoor Times-News, Creedmor, Granville County, North Carolina : Obituaries 1915, 1918 & 1919*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE M

North Carolina--Granville County--Death records

Munson, Barry. *Creedmoor Times-News, Creedmor, Granville County, North Carolina : Obituaries 1915, 1918 & 1919*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE M

North Carolina--Granville County--Estate records

Gwynn, Zae Hargett, and Trudie Davis Long. *Abstracts of the Wills and Estate Records of Granville County, North Carolina, 1846-1863*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

Gwynn, Zae Hargett, Trudie Davis Long, and Granville County (N.C.). *Abstracts of the Wills and Estate Records of Granville County, North Carolina, 1833-1846*. Westminster, Md. : Willow Bend Books, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

Gwynn, Zae Hargett. *Abstracts of the Wills and Estate Records of Granville County North Carolina*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1973-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

North Carolina--Granville County--Genealogy

Banta, R. E. *Benjamin Fuller and Some of His Descendants, 1765-1958*. Crawfordsville, Ind.: Banta, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FULLER B

North Carolina--Granville County--Guardian records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Guardian Accounts of Granville County North Carolina 1810-1856*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

North Carolina--Granville County--Land records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Granville County, North Carolina 1746-1765*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

———. *Kinfolks of Granville County North Carolina 1765-1826*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries : Granville Co, NC, 1778-1877*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Granville County--Marriage records

Holcomb, Brent Howard, comp. *Marriages of Granville County, North Carolina 1753-1868*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE H

Hummel, Elizabeth Hicks, comp. *Hicks History of Granville County*. Oxford, N.C.: Hummel, 1965. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE H

North Carolina--Granville County--Tax records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Kinfolks of Granville County North Carolina 1765-1826*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

North Carolina--Granville County--Wills

Gwynn, Zae Harggett, and Trudie Davis Long. *Abstracts of the Wills and Estate Records of Granville County, North Carolina, 1846-1863*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

Gwynn, Zae Harggett, Trudie Davis Long, and Granville County (N.C.). *Abstracts of the Wills and Estate Records of Granville County, North Carolina, 1833-1846*. Westminster, Md. : Willow Bend Books, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Wills and Estate Records of Granville County North Carolina*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1973-1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GRANVILLE G

North Carolina--Greene County--Bible records

Murphy, William L. *Dobbs County, N.C. Bible Records*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1984-1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

North Carolina--Greene County--Cemetery records

Murphy, William L. *Greene County, North Carolina Cemetery Records*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1983-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Census, 1800

Murphy, William L. *1800 Greene County, North Carolina Federal Census*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Census, 1820

Murphy, William L. *1820 Greene County, North Carolina Federal Census*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Census, 1830

Murphy, William L. *1830 Greene County, North Carolina Federal Census*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Census, 1840

Murphy, William L. *1840 Greene County, North Carolina Federal Census*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Census, 1850

Murphy, William L. *Greene County, N.C. 1850 Census*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Court records

Murphy, William L. *Greene County, N.C. Estate Records 1839-1845*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Greene County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Murphy, William L. *Greene County, N.C. Estate Records 1839-1845*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Genealogy

Churchill, Levis Allen, comp. *Churchill/Churchwell : Duplin, Greene, Lenoir, Pitt Counties, North Carolina*. comp. Dorothy Churchill Moyer Sumrell. Greenville, N.C.: Churchill, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHURCHILL C

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

North Carolina--Greene County--Guardian records

Murphy, William L. *Greene County, N.C. Estate Records 1839-1845*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Land records

Murphy, William L. *Genealogical Abstracts of Greene County, N.C. Deeds*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

———. *Greene County, N.C. Estate Records 1839-1845*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

———. *State of North Carolina Entries of Claims for Lands Within the County of Glasgow, 1790-1797*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Greene County--Tax records

Murphy, William L. *1816 Greene County, North Carolina Tax List*. Raleigh, NC : Murphy, 1986. Call Number: R

NC 929.3 GREENE M

North Carolina--Guilford County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Guilford County--Genealogy

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Ragan, Elizabeth H. *Lineage of the Amos Ragan Family*. ed. Herbert Poole. Greensboro, N.C.: Family of Herbert Ragan and the Quaker Collection of Guilford College, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REGAN R

North Carolina--Guilford County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Guilford County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *Guilford County North Carolina Marriage Records 1771-1868*. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GUILFORD I

Thompson, Ruth F., and Louise J. Hartgrove, comps. *Abstracts of Marriage Bonds and Additional Data: Guilford County, North Carolina*. Greensboro, N.C.: Guilford County Genealogical Society, 1981-1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GUILFORD T

North Carolina--Guilford County--Wills

Hill, Jane Smith. *An Annotated Digest of Will Book A, Guilford County, North Carolina, 1771-May Court, 1816*. Winston-Salem, N.C. : J.S. Hill, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GUILFORD H

Webster, Irene B., comp. *Guilford County, North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1771-1841*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GUILFORD W

North Carolina--Halifax County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Kent, Harriette Thorne. *Swampers: Free Blacks and the Great Dismal Swamp*. N.p.: Kent, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

North Carolina--Halifax County--Cemetery records

Gregory, Dorothy Shields, and Martha Hall Holloman. *Old Trinity Cemetery, Scotland Neck, North Carolina : an Index, 1797 to 1982*. Scotland Neck? N.C. : D.S. Gregory : M.H. Holloman, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX G

Manning, J. Rives, comp. *Headstones of Halifax*. n.p.: Manning, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX M

North Carolina--Halifax County--Census, 1830

Bradley, Stephen E. *The 1830 Federal Census Halifax County North Carolina (Population Schedule)*. South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX B

North Carolina--Halifax County--Census, 1850

Gammon, David B. *1850 Federal Census Halifax County North Carolina With 1850 Mortality Schedules*. Raleigh, N.C.: Gammon, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX G

North Carolina--Halifax County--Census, 1860

Bradley, Stephen E. *The 1860 Federal Census Halifax County North Carolina*. South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX B

North Carolina--Halifax County--Church records

Gregory, Dorothy Shields, and Martha Hall Holloman. *Old Trinity Cemetery, Scotland Neck, North Carolina : an Index, 1797 to 1982*. Scotland Neck? N.C. : D.S. Gregory : M.H. Holloman, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX G

North Carolina--Halifax County--Court records

Bradley, Stephen E. *Halifax County, North Carolina Court Minutes*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1994-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Halifax District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

North Carolina--Halifax County--Estate records

Gammon, David B. *Records of Estates, Halifax County North Carolina* Stephen E. Bradley. n.p.: Gammon and Bradley, 1984-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX G

North Carolina--Halifax County--Genealogy

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Haithcock, Richard L. *Haithcock Families of Ohio and the Allied Families From North Carolina*. 2nd rev. ed. ed. Washington Court House, Ohio: Haithcock, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HATHCOCK H

Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Halifax County, North Carolina and Vicinity, 1824-1825*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX M

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

North Carolina--Halifax County--Guardian records

Gammon, David B. *Records of Estates, Halifax County North Carolina* Stephen E. Bradley. n.p.: Gammon and Bradley, 1984-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX G

North Carolina--Halifax County--Land records

Bradley, Stephen E. *The Deeds of Halifax County, North Carolina*. South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1988-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX B

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Abstracts: Granville Grantees Halifax County, North Carolina Public Registry, 1749-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

———. *Abstracts of Deeds Edgecombe Precinct Edgecombe County North Carolina 1732 Through 1758 As Found in Halifax County, North Carolina Public Registry Deed Books 1-2-3-4-5-6*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE H

———. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Edgecombe Co., 1783-1784; Nash Co., 1778-1794; Halifax Co., 1778-1795; Northampton Co., 1778-1794.* N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Halifax County--Marriage records

Gammon, David B. *Marriage Records Halifax County North Carolina 1758-1872* William L. Murphy. Raleigh, N.C.?: Gammon, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX G

Ingmire, Frances T. *Halifax County North Carolina Marriage Records, 1818-1867.* Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub. Co., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX I

North Carolina--Halifax County--Military records

Bradley, Stephen E. *A Roster, Halifax County, North Carolina, 1861-1865.* South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX B

North Carolina--Halifax County--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From the North Carolina Journal Halifax, North Carolina, Vol. Cocoa, Fla.:* GenRec Books, 1988-1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX F

Munson, Barry. *Citizens of Halifax County, North Carolina and Vicinity, 1824-1825.* Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX M

North Carolina--Halifax County--School records

Bradley, Stephen E. *Halifax County, North Carolina, Voters and Scholars, 1839--1862.* 2nd ed. South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX B

North Carolina--Halifax County--Scotland Neck--Cemetery records

Gregory, Dorothy Shields, and Martha Hall Holloman. *Old Trinity Cemetery, Scotland Neck, North Carolina : an Index, 1797 to 1982.* Scotland Neck? N.C. : D.S. Gregory : M.H. Holloman, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX G

North Carolina--Halifax County--Scotland Neck--Church records

Gregory, Dorothy Shields, and Martha Hall Holloman. *Old Trinity Cemetery, Scotland Neck, North Carolina : an Index, 1797 to 1982.* Scotland Neck? N.C. : D.S. Gregory : M.H. Holloman, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX G

North Carolina--Halifax County--Voter records

Bradley, Stephen E. *Halifax County, North Carolina, Voters and Scholars, 1839--1862.* 2nd ed. South Boston, Va.: Bradley, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX B

North Carolina--Halifax County--Wills

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Genealogical Abstracts of Wills 1758-1824 Halifax County, North Carolina.* Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News, 1970. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

North Carolina--Halifax--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From the North Carolina Journal Halifax, North Carolina, Vol. Cocoa, Fla.:* GenRec Books, 1988-1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX F

North Carolina--Haywood County--Land records

Eddleman, Bill. *Abstracts of Haywood County, North Carolina Deeds.* Greenville, S.C. : Southern Historical Press, Inc, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HAYWOOD E

North Carolina--Hertford County--Cemetery records

Taylor, Anne Hatcher. *Inscriptions Scrolls and Vignettes of North Carolinians Born Before 1913: Gates and Hertford Counties.* Winton, N.C.: Hatcher-Taylor Press, 1985-1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 T

North Carolina--Hertford County--Census, 1800

1800-1840 U.S. Census Hertford County North Carolina. Wichita, Kansas: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD U

North Carolina--Hertford County--Census, 1810

1800-1840 U.S. Census Hertford County North Carolina. Wichita, Kansas: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD U

North Carolina--Hertford County--Census, 1820

1800-1840 U.S. Census Hertford County North Carolina. Wichita, Kansas: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD U

North Carolina--Hertford County--Census, 1830

1800-1840 U.S. Census Hertford County North Carolina. Wichita, Kansas: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD U

North Carolina--Hertford County--Census, 1840

1800-1840 U.S. Census Hertford County North Carolina. Wichita, Kansas: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD U

North Carolina--Hertford County--Court records

Powell, David, North Carolina, and Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Hertford County, N.C.). *Court Minutes of Hertford County (1845-1849)*. Winton, NC : Liberty Shield Press, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD P

North Carolina--Hertford County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Record of Accounts Inventories & Sales of Estates Hertford County, North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD F

Powell, David. *Record of Accounts and Inventories of Hertford County, N.C.* Winton, NC : Liberty Shield Press, 2002-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD P

North Carolina--Hertford County--Genealogy

Rea, Willis Herbert Jr. *The History and Genealogy of the Descendants of James Rea of Murfreesboro, North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Rea, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RAY S

North Carolina--Hertford County--Marriage records

Taylor, Anne Hatcher. *Marriage Register of Hertford County North Carolina August 1868 Through December 1872, Volume 1*. Winton, N.C.: Hatcher-Taylor Press, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD T

North Carolina--Hertford County--Probate records

Powell, David. *Record of Accounts and Inventories of Hertford County, N.C.* Winton, NC : Liberty Shield Press, 2002-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD P

North Carolina--Hertford County--Tax records

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *William Murfree Tax Receipt Book Hertford County, North Carolina 1768-1770*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HERTFORD F

North Carolina--History

Byrd, William L. *For So Long As the Sun and Moon Endure : Indian Records From the North Carolina General Assembly Sessions & Other Sources*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3

B

———. *Villainy Often Goes Unpunished : Indian Records From the North Carolina General Assembly Sessions, 1675-1789*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--History--Civil War, 1861-1865

Fountain, Benjamin Eagles Jr. *Fountains and Eagles of Edgecombe County in the War Between the States, North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865*. Morehead City, N.C.: Carteret County Historical Society, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FOUNTAIN F

Koonts, Russell S., comp. *North Carolina Petitions for Presidential Pardon, 1865-1868 (an Index)*. N.p.: Koonts, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

Munson, Barry. *North Carolina's Civil War Soldiers*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2004-. Call Number: R NC 973.74 M

———. *Obituaries : North Carolina Civil War Soldiers and Veterans*. North Carolina : B. Munson, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 973.76 M

North Carolina--History--Claims

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Henry E. McCulloh's Survey Book and Petition to the Crown and Warrants (Money) Issued in 1787 by Gov. Richard Caswell*. Rocky Mount, NC? : A.B. Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--History--Confiscations and contributions

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Sales of Confiscated Loyalists' Land and Property in North Carolina*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--History, Local--Sources

Leary, Helen F. M., editor. *North Carolina Research : Genealogy and Local History*. 2nd ed. ed. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.1 L

White, Barnetta McGhee. *Labor Contracts for Freedmen, 1867, North Carolina*. Durham, N.C.: White, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 W

North Carolina--History--Revolution, 1775-1783--Loyalists

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Sales of Confiscated Loyalist Land and Property in North Carolina*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Hyde County--Bastardy bonds

Oakley, Crestena Anna Jennings. *Hidden Ancestors : Abstracts of Bastardy Bonds and Selected Court Minutes Hyde County, North Carolina, 1740-1896*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HYDE O

North Carolina--Hyde County--Bible records

Spencer, Romulus Sanderson Jr. *Hyde Remembers: Historic Bible and Family Records of Hyde County, North Carolina*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE S

North Carolina--Hyde County--Cemetery records

Everton, Camille B. *Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, East Lake, Dare County*. Charlotte, N.C.: Herb Eaton Historical Publishers, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL E

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*.

Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

Swindell, Martha Rebecca. *In Memory of ...: an Index to Hyde County Cemeteries* Romulus Sanderson Jr. Spencer. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde History, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE P

North Carolina--Hyde County--Census, 1850

Carawan, Seth D. *1850 Census of Hyde County, North Carolina: A Compilation of All Census Schedules Taken in the Year 1850* Sandra S. Carawan. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE C

North Carolina--Hyde County--Census, 1900

Oakley, Crestena Anna Jennings. *The 1900 Census of Hyde County, North Carolina*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE O

North Carolina--Hyde County--Census, 1910

Oakley, Crestena Anna Jennings. *The 1910 Census of Hyde County, North Carolina*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE O

North Carolina--Hyde County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Hyde and Beaufort Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Hyde County, North Carolina Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1985-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE H

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Hyde County--Death records

Munson, Barry. *Hyde County Messenger, Fairfield, NC : Obituaries, 1926-1941*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE M

North Carolina--Hyde County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Spencer, Romulus Sanderson Jr. *The Estates of Hyde, 1700s : Abstracts of the Loose Estate Records of Hyde County Found in the North Carolina Archives*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical and Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HYDE S

North Carolina--Hyde County--Fairfield--Newspapers

Munson, Barry. *Hyde County Messenger, Fairfield, NC : Obituaries, 1926-1941*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE M

North Carolina--Hyde County--Genealogy

Cloud, Ellen Fulcher. *From Whence We Came: The History of the Original Ocracoke Names*. Ocracoke, N.C. Live Oak Publications, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cutting, Betty Hicks, comp. *Eborns of Matchapungo : Hyde and Beaufort Counties, North Carolina and Allied Families*. Greenville, S.C.: A. Press, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EBORN C

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Mason, William H. *Masons of Eastern North Carolina*. 2nd, rev. ed. High Point, N.C.: Hall Printing, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MASON M

Oakley, Crestena Anna Jennings. *Hidden Ancestors : Abstracts of Bastardy Bonds and Selected Court Minutes Hyde County, North Carolina, 1740-1896*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HYDE O

Padgett, Dora Adele. *William Howard: Last Colonial Owner of Ocracoke Island, North Carolina, His Family and Descendants*. Washington, D.C.: Padgett, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HOWARD P

Rhue, George N., comp. *Descendants of John Arew of Accomac County, Virginia Who Now Spell Their Family Name Rew, Rue, and Rhue* Elizabeth Rhue. Los Angeles, Calif.: Rhue, 1955. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RUE R

Spencer, Romulus Sanderson Jr. *The Estates of Hyde, 1700s : Abstracts of the Loose Estate Records of Hyde County Found in the North Carolina Archives*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical and Genealogical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HYDE S

North Carolina--Hyde County--Genealogy--Periodicals

Spencer, Romulus Sanderson Jr., editor. *High Tides: Hyde County Historical Society Journal*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 1980-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE H

North Carolina--Hyde County--History--Periodicals

Spencer, Romulus Sanderson Jr., editor. *High Tides: Hyde County Historical Society Journal*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 1980-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE H

North Carolina--Hyde County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Norris, Allen Wilkinson Hart. *Hyde County North Carolina Record of Deeds A, 1736-1762*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE N

———. *Hyde County North Carolina Record of Deeds B, 1762-1783*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE N

Norris, Allen Wilkinson Hart, Beaufort County Genealogical Society, and John H Oden. *Beaufort County, North Carolina Deed Book I, 1696-1729 : Records of Bath County, North Carolina*. Washington, NC : Beaufort County Genealogical Society, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BEAUFORT N

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Hyde Co., NC 1778-1795*. n.p.: Pruitt, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE P

North Carolina--Hyde County--Wills

Williams, Ellen Louise Amidon. *In the Name of God, Amen!: Abstracts of Hyde County North Carolina Wills Probate 1709 Through 1775*. Fairfield, N.C.: Hyde County Historical Society, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HYDE W

North Carolina--Immigration and emigration

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Naturalization Index, 1792-1862*. Mt. Airy, N.C.: Camin, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

Cunningham, Caroline, comp. *Migrations: Actual and Implied, Vol. 1*. Raleigh, N.C.: Cunningham, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Swiss Palatines to New Bern: A List of Known Persons Who Left Switzerland and Germany to Settle in New Bern, North Carolina in 1710*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern-Craven County Public Library, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN J

Newsome, A. R., ed. *Records of Emigrants From England and Scotland to North Carolina, 1774-1775*. Raleigh, N.C.: Department of Archives and History, 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

Whitley, Caroline B., comp. *North Carolina Headrights: A List of Names, 1663-1744* Susan M. Trimble. The Colonial Records of North Carolina Special Series, ed. Robert J. Cain, 2. Raleigh, N.C.: NCDH, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

North Carolina--Iredell County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Iredell County*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 IREDELL B

North Carolina--Iredell County--Tax records

Linn, Jo White. *Iredell County, North Carolina, Earliest Extant Tax Lists 1800, 1815, 1837 : Annotated Transcriptions*. Salisbury, NC : J.W. Linn, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 IREDELL L

North Carolina--Johnston County--Bible records

Ross, Elizabeth E. *Family Bible Records of Johnston County, North Carolina*. Clayton, N.C. : E.E. Ross, <1982- >. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON R

North Carolina--Johnston County--Cemetery records

Johnston County Genealogical Society. *Cemetery Records of Johnston County*. comp Edna Alford Caudill. n.p.: n.p. n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON C

North Carolina--Johnston County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Johnston County North Carolina Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1974-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

———. *Johnston County North Carolina Record Book A#2 1810-1864 Court Martial Minutes 1761-1779*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

North Carolina--Johnston County--Estate records

Ross, Elizabeth E. *Index to Johnston County Loose Estates, 1771-1962*. Clayton, N.C.: Ross, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON R

———, ed. *Record of Estates of Johnston County North Carolina*. Clayton, N.C.: Ross, 1988-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON R

North Carolina--Johnston County--Genealogy

Taylor, Paul H. *Taylor Family: Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Foster Taylor and Jennie Bet Sheppard*. Apex, N.C.: Taylor, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR T

Wall, Gary. *Our Browne Family: From England to Carolina, Johnston County and Beyond*. New Bern, N.C.: Wall, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN W

North Carolina--Johnston County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Johnston County North Carolina Abstracts: Deed Books*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Johnston County North Carolina Land Entries 1778 Thru 1805*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

———. *Johnston County North Carolina Land Warrants, Surveys & Miscellaneous Land Papers (Secretary of State Papers) 1737-1899*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

———. *Johnston County North Carolina Record Book A#2 1810-1864 Court Martial Minutes 1761-1779*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Ross, Elizabeth E. *Kinfolks of Johnston County: Abstracts of Deeds*Zelda B. Wood. Clayton, N.C.: Ross, 1993-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON R

North Carolina--Johnston County--Marriage records

Holcomb, Brent Howard, comp. *Marriages of Johnston County, North Carolina, 1762-1868*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

Spiron, Mary E., comp. *Early Marriage Records of Wayne and Johnston Counties, North Carolina*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Old Dobbs County Genealogical Society, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE S

North Carolina--Johnston County--Military records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Johnston County North Carolina Record Book A#2 1810-1864 Court Martial Minutes 1761-1779*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

North Carolina--Johnston County--Tax records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Johnston County North Carolina Taxables*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON H

North Carolina--Johnston County--Wills

Ross, Elizabeth E. *Johnston County North Carolina Will Abstracts*. Clayton, N.C.: Ross, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JOHNSTON R

North Carolina--Jones County--Bible records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families*David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Jones County--Cemetery records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families*David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

Spence, Laura Lee. "Jones County Cemeteries ." 3 v. Kay Becton Ogle and Dennis E. Jones. compiled by Laura Lee Spence. Kinston, NC : Heritage Genealogical Society, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES S

Trenton Cemetery, Trenton, North Carolina. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES T

North Carolina--Jones County--Census, 1786

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Memphis, Tenn.: Gwynn, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

———. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

North Carolina--Jones County--Census, 1820

Potter, Dorothy Williams. *1820 Federal Census of North Carolina: Jones County*. Tullahoma, Tenn.: Potter, 1970. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES P

North Carolina--Jones County--Census, 1850

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Memphis, Tenn.: Gwynn, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

———. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

Humphrey, R. Allen. *1850 Census Jones County, North Carolina : Includes Schedules 1 to 6 With a Comprehensive Index /*. New Bern, N.C.: R. Allen Humphrey, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES H

North Carolina--Jones County--Court records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Jones County--Death records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Jones County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Memphis, Tenn.: Gwynn, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

———. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

North Carolina. Department of Archives and History. *Index to Jones County, North Carolina Estate Records*. Raleigh, N.C.: Archives, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES N

North Carolina--Jones County--Genealogy

Bender, William Neil. *Ten Generations of the Bender Family in North Carolina*. Georgia: Bender, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BENDER B

Cantrell, William Heyward Messer. *Messer Family History* Cynthia Roberson Waddell. N.p.: n.p., 1995(?). Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSER C

Fordham, Jane Whitaker, Jenette Fordham Kelley, and Yvonne Fordham Burnsed. *Fordhams and Related Families*. ed. Debbie Cooper. Lyons, Ga.: Cooper, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FORDHAM F

Heathcock, Bettie Jean Young, comp. and ed. *Our Kornegay Family*. Mexico Beach, Fla. Heathcock, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY H

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

LaGarde, Shirley Johnston. *Where Rivers Meet : Sally and John Banks of Craven County, NC and Their Descendants*. United States : S.J. LaGarde, 2000? Call Number: R NC 929.2 BANKS L

North Carolina--Jones County--Guardian records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Memphis, Tenn.: Gwynn, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

———. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

North Carolina--Jones County--Land records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Memphis, Tenn.: Gwynn, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

———. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Onslow Co., NC, 1778-1796; Jones Co., NC, 1795-1797.* n.p.: Pruitt, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW P

North Carolina--Jones County--Marriage records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Memphis, Tenn.: Gwynn, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

———. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Jones County--Military records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Jones County--Probate records

North Carolina. Department of Archives and History. *Index to Jones County, North Carolina Estate Records.* Raleigh, N.C.: Archives, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES N

North Carolina--Jones County--Tax records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Memphis, Tenn.: Gwynn, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

———. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

North Carolina--Jones County--Trenton--Cemetery records

Trenton Cemetery, Trenton, North Carolina. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES T

North Carolina--Jones County--Wills

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Memphis, Tenn.: Gwynn, 1963. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

———. *Abstracts of the Records of Jones County North Carolina 1779-1868 Volume 1: Taken From the Original Records ...* Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 JONES G

North Carolina--Land records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Early Records of North Carolina.* Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1992-1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

- Haun, Weynette Parks. *North Carolina Court of Claims : Record of Patents Granted (Secretary of State's Papers), 1740-1775*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Hofmann, Margaret M. *Colony of North Carolina Abstract of Land Patents*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1982-1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- . *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich. : Print-Tech, 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Hofmann, Margaret M. *Province of North Carolina: Abstract of Land Patents, 1663-1729*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Holcomb, Brent Howard. *North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Henry E. McCulloh's Survey Book and Petition to the Crown and Warrants (Money) Issued in 1787 by Gov. Richard Caswell*. Rocky Mount, NC? : A.B. Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Abstracts of Sales of Confiscated Loyalist Land and Property in North Carolina*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Abstracts of Sales of Confiscated Loyalists' Land and Property in North Carolina*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Colonial Land Entries in North Carolina*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1994-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Colonial Land Entries in North Carolina*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1994-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Colonial Petitions for Land Resurveys, Some Land Warrants, 1753-1774; Caveats of Land Warrants, 1767-1773, in North Carolina*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Colonial Petitions for Land Resurveys : Some Land Warrants 1753-1774, Caveats of Land Warrants 1767-1773 in North Carolina*. Whitakers, N.C. : A.B. Pruitt, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Corrections or Alterations to Land Grants in North Carolina (1714-1873) & Tennessee (1778-1796) / . [North Carolina?]*: A.B. Pruitt, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *North Carolina Land Warrants in Tennessee, Valid and Invalid / . [North Carolina]*: A.B. Pruitt, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- . *Petitions for Land Grant Suspensions in North Carolina, 1776-1836*. North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P
- Whitley, Caroline B., comp. *North Carolina Headrights: A List of Names, 1663-1744*Susan M. Trimble. The Colonial Records of North Carolina Special Series, ed. Robert J. Cain, 2. Raleigh, N.C.: NCDAAH, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1800

King, Russell. *1800 Census Lenoir County, NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1810

King, Russell. *1810 Census Lenoir County, NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1820

King, Russell. *1820 Census Lenoir County, NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1830

King, Russell. *1830 Census Lenoir County, NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1840

King, Russell. *1840 Census Lenoir County, NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1860

King, Russell. *1860 Census Lenoir County, NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1870

King, Russell. *1870 Census Lenoir County, NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1880

King, Russell. *1880 Census Lenoir County, NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Court records

King, Russell. *Overseer Reports 1824-1862 Lenoir County NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Wills

King, Russell. *Wills of Lenoir County North Carolina*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

North Carolina--Lenior County--Bible records

Murphy, William L. *Dobbs County, N.C. Bible Records*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1984-1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

North Carolina--Lenior County--Cemetery records

Armor, James M. *Lenoir County, N.C. Cemeteries*, Vol. Deep Run, N.C.: Armor, 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR A

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1820

Potter, Dorothy Williams. *1820 Federal Census of North Carolina: Lenoir County*. Tullahoma, Tenn.: Potter, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR P

North Carolina--Lenior County--Census, 1850

Humphrey, R. Allen. *1850 Census, Lenoir County, North Carolina : Includes Schedules 1 to 6 With a Comprehensive Index* /. New Bern, N.C.: R. Allen Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR H

North Carolina--Lenior County--Court records

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Lenior County--Death records

Moody, Susan Sutton. *Death Certificate Abstracts of Lenoir County, North Carolina*. Kinston, N.C.: Moody and Armor, 2000-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR M

North Carolina--Lenior County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Lenoir County--Genealogy

Churchill, Levis Allen, comp. *Churchill/Churchwell : Duplin, Greene, Lenoir, Pitt Counties, North Carolina* . comp. Dorothy Churchill Moye Sumrell. Greenville, N.C.: Churchill, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHURCHILL C

Dudley, James Lawrence, Frances Cannon Dudley, and Frances Dudley Stancil. *Cicero Alonza Dudley Family of Lenoir County, North Carolina* /. 2nd ed. Durham, N.C.: F.D. Stancil, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DUDLEY D

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Outlaw, Doris C. *Croom Family*. 2nd ed. ed. Kinston, N.C.: Outlaw, 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CROOM O

Phillips, G. Howard. *Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah Skinner of Lenoir County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families*. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SKINNER P

North Carolina--Lenoir County--Land records

King, Russell. *Overseer Reports 1824-1862 Lenoir County NC*. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR K

Murphy, William L. *State of North Carolina Entries of Claims for Lands Within the County of Lenoir, 1792-1795*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR M

North Carolina--Lenoir County--Tax records

Murphy, William L. *Lenoir County, N.C. 1844 Tax List*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 LENOIR M

North Carolina--Lincoln County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Lincoln County--Court records

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color: Burke, Lincoln and Rowan Counties* John H. Smith. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity, Vol.* Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Lincoln County--Death records

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color: Burke, Lincoln and Rowan Counties* John H. Smith. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Lincoln County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity, Vol.* Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Lincoln County--Genealogy

Johnson, Melvin B., comp. *Study in the Lineage of the Wiley Pryor Family of the Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRYOR J

North Carolina--Lincoln County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Holcomb, Brent Howard, abst. *Deed Abstracts of Tryon, Lincoln, & Rutherford Counties, North Carolina, 1769-1786; Tryon County Wills & Estates*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Lincoln County--Marriage records

Bynum, Curtis. *Marriage Bonds of Tryon and Lincoln Counties North Carolina*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TRYON B

North Carolina--Macon County--Marriage records

Wooley, James E. *Macon County, North Carolina Marriages, 1829-1939*. Easley, S.C. : Southern Historical Press, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MACON W

North Carolina--Marriage records

Broughton, Carrie L., comp. *Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1799-1825*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

———. *Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1826-1845* . Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

———, comp. *Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette, 1846-1867*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

Broughton, Carrie L, and North Carolina State Library. *Marriage and Death Notices in Raleigh Register, North Carolina State Gazette, Daily Sentinel, Raleigh Observer and News and Observer, 1867-1887*. Raleigh : State Library, 1951. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

———. *Marriage and Death Notices in Raleigh Register, North Carolina State Gazette, Daily Sentinel, Raleigh Observer and News and Observer, 1888-1893*. Raleigh : State Library, 1952. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Clemens, William Montgomery, comp. and ed. *North and South Carolina Marriage Records: From the Earliest Colonial Days to the Civil War*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

Marriage and Death Notices From Raleigh, N.C. Newspapers, 1796-1826. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

Neal, Lois Smathers, comp. *Abstracts of Vital Records From Raleigh, North Carolina Newspapers*. eds. Elizabeth E. Ross, and Frances H. Wynne. Raleigh, N.C.: North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Perkins, Theodore E., comp. *Marriages in Contentnea Quarterly Meeting of Friends North Carolina Yearly Meeting, 1737-1891*. Greensboro, N.C.: Guilford Co. Genealogical Society, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

Peterson, Max R. *Abstracts of Sampson-Duplin Deeds*. Buies Creek, N.C.: Peterson, 1983-1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SAMPSON P

White, Barnetta McGhee, comp. *Somebody Knows My Name: Marriages of Freed People in North Carolina County by County*. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Publishing Co., 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 W

North Carolina--Martin County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Martin County--Genealogy

Johnson, Margaret Ann Whitehurst. *The James LaFayette Whitehurst Family of Pitt and Martin Counties*. Robersonville, N.C.: Johnson, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITEHURST J

Sheppard, Jennifer Modlin. *Price Family and Related Lines of Beaufort, Martin, Pitt and Washington Counties, NC, Vol. 2*. Williamston, N.C.: Modlin's Ancestral Treesearch, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRICE S

North Carolina--Martin County--Land records

Martin County Historical Society, and Library Committee. *Martin County, North Carolina Abstracts of Deed Book A, 1774-1787*. Williamston, N.C. : The Society, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MARTIN M

———. *Martin County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Deed Books B and C, 1787-1801*. Williamston, N.C. : The Society, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MARTIN M

———. *Martin County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Deed Books D & E, 1802-1810*. Williamston, N.C. : Martin County Historical Society, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MARTIN M

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Bertie County, 1778-1794; Martin County, 1778-1795*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 BERTIE P

North Carolina--Martin County--Wills

Martin County Historical Society. *Martin County, North Carolina Abstracts of Will Books*. Williamston, N.C.: Martin County Historical Society, 1990-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MARTIN M

North Carolina--McDowell County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : McDowell County*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MCDOWELL B

North Carolina--McDowell County--Land records

Crow, Judson O., comp. *McDowell County North Carolina Land Entry Abstracts Volume No. 1 1843-1869*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co. Pub., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MCDOWELL C

North Carolina--Mecklenburg County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Mecklenburg County--Genealogy

Ray, Worth S. *Mecklenburg Signers and Their Neighbors*. Lost Tribes of North Carolina. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

North Carolina--Mecklenburg County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Abstracts of Early Wills, 1763-1790 [1749-1790]*. Greenville, S.C.: A Press, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MECKLENBURG H

———. *Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts, 1763-1779* Elmer O. Parker. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MECKLENBURG H

North Carolina--Mecklenburg County--Marriage records

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Marriages of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina 1783-1868*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MECKLENBURG H

North Carolina--Military records

Kearney, Timothy, comp. and abs. *Abstracts of Letters of Resignation of Militia Officers in North Carolina, 1779-1840*. Raleigh, N.C.: Walsworth Pub. Co. for N.C. Genealogical Society, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 K

North Carolina--Moore County

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

North Carolina--Moore County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Moore County--Bible records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

North Carolina--Moore County--Genealogy

Comer, James Vann, comp. *Duncan McLeod and Barbara Kelly: Emigrants From Parish of Sleat, Isle of Skye, Scotland to Moore County, North Carolina, USA Circa 1802 and Their Descendants*. Sanford, N.C.: Mary Margaret McLeod, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MCLEOD C

McBryde, Fred H. *Tyson Genealogy*. Morehead City, N.C.: McBryde, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TYSON M

North Carolina--Morgan District--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Morgan District--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Morgan District--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Nash County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Halifax District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

Rackley, Timothy W., abstractor. *Nash County, North Carolina Court Minutes*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1994-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

North Carolina--Nash County--Estate records

Rackley, Timothy W., abst. *Nash County, North Carolina Division of Estate Slaves, 1829-1860*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

———, abst. *Nash County, North Carolina Division of Estate Slaves & Cohabitation Record, 1862-1866*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

Watson, Joseph W. *Abstracts of Early Records of Nash County North Carolina 1777-1859*. 2nd ed. Durham, N.C.: Seeman Printery, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

———. *Estate Records in the Deed Books of Nash County North Carolina 1781-1897*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

North Carolina--Nash County--Genealogy

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

North Carolina--Nash County--Guardian records

Watson, Joseph W. *Abstracts of Early Records of Nash County North Carolina 1777-1859*. 2nd ed. Durham, N.C.: Seeman Printery, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

North Carolina--Nash County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Edgecombe Co., 1783-1784; Nash Co., 1778-1794; Halifax Co., 1778-1795; Northampton Co., 1778-1794*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

Rackley, Timothy W., abstractor. *Nash County, North Carolina Deeds*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

Watson, Joseph W. *Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Nash County North Carolina Books 1-6*. Fort Worth, Tx.: Arrow Printing Co., 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

———. *Estate Records in the Deed Books of Nash County North Carolina 1781-1897*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

———. *Kinfolks of Nash County North Carolina 1778-1854*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

North Carolina--Nash County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *Nash County North Carolina Marriage Records 1783-1868*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH I

Rackley, Timothy W., abst. *Nash County, North Carolina Division of Estate Slaves & Cohabitation Record, 1862-1866*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

Williams, Ruth Smith. *Early Marriages of Nash County North Carolina* Margarette Glenn Griffin. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

North Carolina--Nash County--Probate records

Rackley, Timothy W., abst. *Nash County, North Carolina Division of Estate Slaves, 1829-1860*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

———, abst. *Nash County, North Carolina Division of Estate Slaves & Cohabitation Record, 1862-1866*. Kernersville, N.C.: Rackley, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH R

Watson, Joseph W. *Abstracts of Early Records of Nash County North Carolina 1777-1859*. 2nd ed. Durham, N.C.: Seeman Printery, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

North Carolina--Nash County--Wills

Williams, Ruth Smith. *Abstracts of Will Book I Nash County, North Carolina 1778-1868* Margarette Glenn Griffin. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NASH W

North Carolina--New Hanover County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Cemetery Records

Elliott, Ethel T., comp. *Wilmington National Cemetery Directory*. Beaufort, N.C.: Elliott, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER E

Haskett, Delmas D. *Oakdale Cemetery Records Wilmington, North Carolina 1852-1879*. Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1989-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER H

McEachern, Leora H. *Gravestone Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: The Bookery, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

Register of Deaths and Burials: Bellevue Cemetery Company, July 1876-May 1988. Wilmington, N.C.: UNC Wilmington Printing Services, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER R

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Church records

Kellam, Ida Brooks. *St. James Church Historical Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: Old New Hanover Genealogical Society, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER S

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Court records

New Hanover County Court Minutes. comp. and ed Alexander McDonald Walker. Wilmington, N.C.: Old New Hanover Genealogical Society, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER N

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Death records

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *Marriage and Death Notices in Newspapers Published in Wilmington, North Carolina 1797-1842; Marriage Contracts of New Hanover County Citizens, 1728-1855*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1959. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER K

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Genealogy

Cottman, Gwendolyn. *Just Us : the Unraveling of Names Include: Murphy, Swinson, Thomson Et. Al*. 1st ed ed. Baltimore, MD : Gateway Press. Inc, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURPHY C

Moore, Elizabeth. *Rice, Hasell, Hawks, and Carruthers Families of North Carolina*. Bladensburg, Md.: Genealogical Recorders, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Rhue, George N., comp. *Descendants of John Arew of Accomac County, Virginia Who Now Spell Their Family Name Rew, Rue, and Rhue* Elizabeth Rhue. Los Angeles, Calif.: Rhue, 1955. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RUE R

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Descendants of John Murray of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURRAY R

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Rivenbarks of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIVENBARK R

Sheppard, Joseph E. Waters. *The True Republican, or American Whig : "the Truth Our Guide, the Public Good Our*

End," 1809 CE, Wilmington, North Carolina, USA : Newspaper Transcription With Historical and Genealogical Notes. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER S

Willis, Betsy Lawson, comp. *Genealogy and Letters of the Strudwick, Ashe, Young and Allied Families* James Webb Strudwick. Alexandria, Va.: Willis, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 W

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Land records

Graves, Mae Blake. *Land Grants of New Hanover County.* Wilmington, N.C.: Graves, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER G

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Deeds, New Hanover Co., NC : Books F, G, & H.* North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER P

———. *Abstracts of Deeds, New Hanover Co., NC : Books L & M.* North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER P

———. *Abstracts of Deeds, New Hanover Co., NC : Books N & O.* North Carolina? : A.B. Pruitt, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER P

———. *Abstracts of Land Entries: New Hanover Co., NC 1778-1796, Vol. v, 104.* n.p.: Pruitt, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER P

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *New Hanover County North Carolina Marriage Records 1779-1868.* North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER I

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *Marriage and Death Notices in Newspapers Published in Wilmington, North Carolina 1797-1842; Marriage Contracts of New Hanover County Citizens, 1728-1855.* Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1959. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER K

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From Newspapers of Wilmington, North Carolina.* Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1984-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER F

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *Marriage and Death Notices in Newspapers Published in Wilmington, North Carolina 1797-1842; Marriage Contracts of New Hanover County Citizens, 1728-1855.* Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1959. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER K

Sheppard, Joseph E. Waters. *The True Republican, or American Whig : "the Truth Our Guide, the Public Good Our End," 1809 CE, Wilmington, North Carolina, USA : Newspaper Transcription With Historical and Genealogical Notes.* Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER S

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Tax records

Haskett, Delmas D. *1885 New Hanover County Tax List.* Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER H

———. *New Hanover County 1836 Tax List.* Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER H

———. *New Hanover County 1865 Tax List.* Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER H

Kellam, Ida Brooks. *Thomas Howey's Tax Book of Wilmington, North Carolina, 1860, 1861, 1862*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER K

North Carolina--New Hanover County--Voter records

Haskett, Delmas D. *New Hanover County, North Carolina Voter Registration Records 1902, 1906, 1908*. Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER H

North Carolina--Northampton County--Census, 1850

Gammon, David B. *Northampton County North Carolina The 1850 Census: All Schedules* Stephen E. Bradley. Lawrenceville, Va.: Bradley, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NORTHAMPTON G

North Carolina--Northampton County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Edgecombe County North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1985-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 EDGECOMBE H

———. *Halifax District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

North Carolina--Northampton County--Genealogy

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas*. N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

Dozier, Rebecca Leach, Lou Woodard King, Penn Perry, and Jane N Grider. *Twelve Northhampton [Sic] County, North Carolina Families, 1650-1850*. Baltimore, MD ;, Augusta, GA (3522 Pebble Beach Dr., Augusta 30907) : Gateway Press ; Book orders to R.L. Dozier, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Herring, Marjorie Heater. *Conner Family of Northampton County, North Carolina*. Dallas, Tex.: Herring, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 O'CONNER H

North Carolina--Northampton County--Land records

Bradley, Stephen E. *The Deeds of Northampton County, North Carolina 1759-1774*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NORTHAMPTON B

———. *The Deeds of Northampton County, North Carolina 1774-1787*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NORTHAMPTON B

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Abstracts of Deeds Northampton County, North Carolina Public Registry Deed Book One and Deed Book Two, 1741-1759*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NORTHAMPTON H

———. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Edgecombe Co., 1783-1784; Nash Co., 1778-1794; Halifax Co., 1778-1795; Northampton Co., 1778-1794*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Northampton County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *Northampton County North Carolina Marriage Records 1812-1867*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub. Co., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NORTHAMPTON I

North Carolina--Northampton County--Wills

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Northampton County, North Carolina 1759-1808 Genealogical Abstracts of Wills*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NORTHAMPTON H

North Carolina--Ocracoke Island--History

Padgett, Dora Adele. *William Howard: Last Colonial Owner of Ocracoke Island, North Carolina, His Family and Descendants*. Washington, D.C.: Padgett, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HOWARD P

North Carolina--Onslow County--Bastardy bonds

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Onslow County--Bible records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Onslow County--Cemetery records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

Whaley, Michael, comp. *Onslow County North Carolina Cemetery Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1989-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW W

North Carolina--Onslow County--Census, 1790

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Onslow County North Carolina 17343-1850 Taken From the Original Records ...* n.p.: Gwynn, 1961. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW G

North Carolina--Onslow County--Census, 1850

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Onslow County North Carolina 17343-1850 Taken From the Original Records ...* n.p.: Gwynn, 1961. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW G

North Carolina--Onslow County--Census, 1860

Whaley, Michael. *Onslow County 1860 Census* Bob Jenkins. Wilmington, N.C.: New Hanover County Public Library, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW W

North Carolina--Onslow County--Court records

Davis, John B. *Onslow County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Abstracts of Minutes 1779-1782*. Cary, N.C.: Davis, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW D

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*. Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

Onslow County Court Minutes. Jacksonville, N.C.: Onslow County Historical Society, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW O

North Carolina--Onslow County--Death records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Onslow County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Onslow County--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Andrews-Ward, Jennifer. *Andrews Family Heritage*. New Bern, N.C.: Andrews-Ward, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS A

Fountain, Maxine Taylor, Marcia Taylor Fountain, and Alvin Marcus Fountain, comps. *John R. Fountain Family of Onslow County, North Carolina : Being a Collection of Family Researches, Writings, and References of Alvin Marcus Fountain and Some Seventy Plus Other Members of the Family*. Raleigh, N.C.: Fountain, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FOUNTAIN F

Humphrey, R. Allen. *John Humphrey of Clarks : A Genealogical Study of the John Humphrey and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Humphrey, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY H

Littleton, Tucker R, and Coastal Genealogical Society. *The Tucker Littleton Notes*. Swansboro, NC : Coastal Genealogical Society, 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW L

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Rivenbarks of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIVENBARK R

Schreiner, Barbara B., compiler. *Barrineau*. Roswell, Ga.: Schreiner, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BARRINEAU S

Ward, Jennifer Andrews, comp. *Andrews Family Reunion*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Ward, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS W

Weeks, Robert Martin. *The John Harmon Weeks Family*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Weeks, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEEKS W

Whitney, Harold Coleman. *Ancestors and Descendants of Theodore Roosevelt Whitney (1902-1979): Profile of an African-American Family*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITNEY W

North Carolina--Onslow County--Guardian records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Onslow County North Carolina 17343-1850 Taken From the Original Records ...* n.p.: Gwynn, 1961. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW G

North Carolina--Onslow County--History

Fountain, Maxine Taylor, Marcia Taylor Fountain, and Alvin Marcus Fountain, comps. *John R. Fountain Family of Onslow County, North Carolina : Being a Collection of Family Researches, Writings, and References of Alvin Marcus Fountain and Some Seventy Plus Other Members of the Family*. Raleigh, N.C.: Fountain, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FOUNTAIN F

Weeks, Robert Martin. *The John Harmon Weeks Family*. [New Bern, N.C.]: Weeks, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEEKS W

North Carolina--Onslow County--Land records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Onslow County North Carolina 17343-1850 Taken From the Original Records ...* n.p.: Gwynn, 1961. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW G

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Onslow Co., NC, 1778-1796; Jones Co., NC, 1795-1797.* n.p.: Pruitt, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW P

North Carolina--Onslow County--Marriage records

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Onslow County North Carolina 17343-1850 Taken From the Original Records ...* n.p.: Gwynn, 1961. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW G

Ingmire, Frances T. *Onslow County North Carolina Marriage Records 1764-1867.* North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW I

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Onslow County--Military records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

Whaley, James Michael, Old New Hanover Genealogical Society, and New Hanover County Public Library (New Hanover County, N.C.). *Onslow County, North Carolina Confederate Veterans.* Wilmington, N.C. : Old New Hanover Genealogical Society : The North Carolina Room, New Hanover County Public Library, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 973.742 W

North Carolina--Onslow County--Swansboro--History

Weeks, Robert Martin. *The John Harmon Weeks Family.* [New Bern, N.C.]: Weeks, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WEEKS W

North Carolina--Onslow County--Tax records

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Onslow County--Wills

Gwynn, Zae Harggett. *Abstracts of the Records of Onslow County North Carolina 17343-1850 Taken From the Original Records ...* n.p.: Gwynn, 1961. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW G

Kammerer, Roger E. *Onslow Register: Records of Onslow & Jones County Citizens and Related Families* David E. Carpenter. n.p.: Kammerer, 1984-1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ONSLOW K

North Carolina--Orange County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860.* Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Orange County--Genealogy

Durden, Robert F. *Dukes of Durham, 1865-1929.* Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DUKE D

Willis, Betsy Lawson, comp. *Genealogy and Letters of the Strudwick, Ashe, Young and Allied Families* James Webb Strudwick. Alexandria, Va.: Willis, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 W

North Carolina--Orange County--Hillsborough--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From Newspapers of Edenton, Fayetteville, & Hillsboro, North Carolina, 1785-1800.* Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 F

North Carolina--Orange County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763.* Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-

1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Orange County--Marriage records

Holcomb, Brent Howard, comp. *Marriages of Orange County North Carolina, 1779-1868*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ORANGE H

Sheilds, Ruth Herndon. *Abstracts of Wills Recorded in Orange County, North Carolina 1752-1800 and 202 Marriages Not Shown in the Orange County Marriage Bonds and Abstracts of Wills Recorded in Orange County, North Carolina 1800-1850*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ORANGE S

North Carolina--Orange County--Wills

Sheilds, Ruth Herndon. *Abstracts of Wills Recorded in Orange County, North Carolina 1752-1800 and 202 Marriages Not Shown in the Orange County Marriage Bonds and Abstracts of Wills Recorded in Orange County, North Carolina 1800-1850*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ORANGE S

North Carolina--Pamlico County--Bible records

Willis, Dixie T., comp. *Pamlico County, North Carolina Cemeteries With Some Family Bible Records*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO W

———, comp. *Pamlico County, North Carolina Cemeteries With Some Family Bible Records, Book Two*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO W

North Carolina--Pamlico County--Cemetery records

Willis, Dixie T., comp. *Pamlico County, North Carolina Cemeteries With Some Family Bible Records*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO W

———, comp. *Pamlico County, North Carolina Cemeteries With Some Family Bible Records, Book Two*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO W

North Carolina--Pamlico County--Genealogy

Bennett, Thelma Willis. *Bennett and Banks*. S.l.: Banks, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BENNETT B

Boyd, William Perry. *A Dixon Genealogy*. Editorial Assistance Marie Dixon Harrison. N.p.: n.p., 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DIXON B

Brinson, Robert W. *Here, There and Yonder : Cason and Sons - A Brinson Genealogy*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRINSON B

Brinson, Robert W. *Here, There and Yonder : Cason and Sons - A Brinson Genealogy*. Wilmington, N.C.: Broadfoot, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRINSON B

Buck, Mildred Reel. *The Anthony Buck Family* /. [S.l.: s.n.], 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BUCK B

Buck, Mildred Reel. *Real, Reale, Reelee, Reel: Huguenots*. N.p.: n.p., 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REEL B

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Dixon-Bennett, Suzy Loraine, comp. *Our Hearts Are Intertwined : A Genealogy Report of the Dixon, Bennett,*

Banks, Paul, Gaskins, Rawls, Bright, West, Rowe Families of the Counties of Beaufort, Chowan, Craven and Pamlico, North Carolina. N.p.: n.p., 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Edwards, Shirley D. *Luptons of North Carolina* Gladys I. Sadler. Greenville, N.C.: Morgan Printers, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LUPTON E

Jones, Annette Hill. *Williamson Family of Pamlico, Hyde, & Beaufort Counties* Gladys Ives Holton. New Bern, N.C.: Jones and Ives, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WILLIAMSON J

Jones, Lois M. *Kissin' Cousins: Mayo-Jones* Annette H. Jones. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MAYO J

Jones, Teresa. *Genealogical History of Black Families of Bayboro*. Bayboro, N.C.: Pamlico County Historical Association, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO J

Genealogical Study of the Pamlico County Hunnings Family, Ruth R. Lee. n.p., N.p., 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUNNINGS L

Lupton, Barbara Carey. *A Genealogy and History of the Carey Family of Early Craven and Pamlico Counties in North Carolina*. New Bern, N.C.: Lupton, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAREY L

Mason, William H. *Masons of Eastern North Carolina*. 2nd, rev. ed. High Point, N.C.: Hall Printing, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MASON M

Messick, John Decatur, ed. *Genealogy of Joseph Messick, Giles Riggs, Christopher Flowers, Josiah (Josias) Jones, and Their Descendants*. Wilmington, N.C.: Messick, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Russell, Margaret Clayton. *James Clayton of North Carolina and His Descendants in the Old South-West*. Columbus, Ga.: Quill Publications, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLAYTON R

Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S

Vendrick, John G. *Our Vendrick Family: The Kinfolk of James Cleveland Vendrick....* Newark, Del.: Vendrick, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WENRICH V

Voliva, Benjamin H. Jr. *Descendants of Five Voliva Families*. Dolton, Ill.: Voliva, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 VOLIVA V

North Carolina--Pamlico County--Land records

Pamlico County Abstracts of Land Transfers 1703-1756 From Beaufort County Records. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO P

Pamlico County Abstracts of Land Transfers 1712-1764 Together With Abstracts of Patents Granted by North Carolina 1782-1793 From Craven County Records. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO P

Pamlico County Abstracts Samplings of Land Transfers 1767-1872 From Records of Beaufort and Craven Counties. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PAMLICO P

North Carolina--Pasquotank County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Kent, Harriette Thorne. *Swampers: Free Blacks and the Great Dismal Swamp*. N.p.: Kent, 1991. Call Number: R

NC 929.3 K

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Birth records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Pasquotank Precinct (County) Births, Marriages, Deaths, Brands and Flesh Marks, & County Claims, 1691-1833*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Cemetery records

Lilly, Susan Whitlow. "Pasquotank County Cemeteries /." v. <1> ; 29 cm. as recorded by Susan Whitlow Lilly.. Elizabeth City, N.C. S.W. Lilly : Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, Inc., 2003-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK L

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Census, 1850

Sanders, Rebecca W. *1850 Federal Census Pasquotank County North Carolina*. Smithfield, N.C.: Sanders, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK S

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Court records

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Pasquotank County* . Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Pasquotank County North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1983-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK H

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Death records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Pasquotank Precinct (County) Births, Marriages, Deaths, Brands and Flesh Marks, & County Claims, 1691-1833*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

Munson, Barry. *Obituaries From the Elizabeth City Independent, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2002-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK M

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Elizabeth City--Newspapers

Munson, Barry. *Obituaries From the Elizabeth City Independent, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2002-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK M

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Genealogy

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Land records

Bjorkman, Gwen Boyer, comp. *Pasquotank County, North Carolina Record of Deeds 1700-1751*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK B

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Gates Co., 1779-1794; Chowan Co., 1787-1795; Perquimans Co., 1778-1795; Pasquotank Co., 1778-1795; Camden Co., 1778-1795; Currituck Co., 1778-1795.* N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Marriage records

Bjorkman, Gwen Boyer, comp. *Quaker Marriage Certificates: Pasquotank, Perquimans, Piney Woods, and Suttons Creek Monthly Meetings, North Carolina, 1677-1800.* Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Pasquotank Precinct (County) Births, Marriages, Deaths, Brands and Flesh Marks, & County Claims, 1691-1833.* Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

Ingmire, Frances T. *Pasquotank County North Carolina Marriage Records, 1767-1868.* North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub. Co., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK I

Mercer, Vincent W. "Pasquotank County, North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1741-1866, Including Marriage Records, Christ Episcopal Church, 1821-1872 and Marriages Performed by Cader C. Perry, J.P.." 1 v. ; 22 x 29 cm. Jr. [extracted and indexed by Vincent W. Mercer. Elizabeth City, N.C. Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK M

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Tax records

Forehand, Steven. "1739 Tithables for Pasquotank County, North Carolina /." 14 p. ; 28 cm. compiled by Steven Forehand.. Camden, N.C. S. Forehand, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK F

———. "1754 Tithables for Pasquotank County, North Carolina /." 16 p. ; 28 cm. compiled by Steven Forehand.. Camden, N.C. S. Forehand, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK F

———. "1770 Taxables for Pasquotank County, North Carolina /." 13 p. : map ; 28 cm. compiled by Steven Forehand.. Camden, N.C. S. Forehand, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK F

———. "1777-78 Taxables for Pasquotank County, North Carolina /." 19 p. : map ; 28 cm. compiled by Steven Forehand.. Camden, N.C. S. Forehand, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK F

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Voter records

Barrett, David. "Voter Registration, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, 1900-1922 /." viii, 82 p. : map ; 28 cm. compiled by David & Janet Barrett for Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina.. Elizabeth City, N.C. Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, Inc., 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK F

North Carolina--Pasquotank County--Wills

White, Lori Higley. *Abstracts of Wills Pasquotank County, North Carolina, 1752-1824.* Boise, Idaho: White, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK W

Willis, Laura. *Pasquotank County, North Carolina, Will Book.* Mayfield, Ky.: Simmons Historical Publications, 2004-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK W

North Carolina--Pender County--Cemetery records

McEachern, Leora H. *Gravestone Records.* Wilmington, N.C.: The Bookery, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

North Carolina--Pender County--Genealogy

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Descendants of John Murray of Eastern North Carolina.* Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURRAY R

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Rivenbarks of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIVENBARK R

North Carolina--Perquimans County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Bible records

Dail, Louise Jordan. "Chowan County Cemeteries and Chowan and Perquimans County Bible Records /." v. : ill. ; 28 cm. compiled by Louise Jordan Dail , and edited by Doris Jordan McGue.. [North Carolina] : L.J. Dail, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CHOWAN D

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Birth records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Flesh Marks, 1659-1820*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Cemetery records

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

Willey-Chappell, Eula W. "Perquimans County, North Carolina, Cemeteries." v. ; 28 cm. compiled by Eula W. Willey-Chappell , and Jr. edited and indexed by Raymond A. Winslow. Hertford, N.C. Raymond A. Winslow, Jr. ; 2004-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS W

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Court records

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Perquimans County* . Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Perquimans Precinct Court Minutes, 1688-1738*, Vol. 180. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

———. *Perquimans County North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS H

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Death records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Flesh Marks, 1659-1820*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Perquimans County North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS H

White, Lori Higley. *Abstracts of Divisions of Estates Perquimans, North Carolina 1741-1804*. Boise, Idaho: White, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS W

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Genealogy

Bogue, Hardy Zachary. *Bogue, a First Family of North Carolina, 1671-1961 : Eight Generations of Lineage, Land and Circumstance /*. Columbia, SC: H.Z. Bogue, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOGUE B

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of

Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Perquimans County North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS H

———. *Perquimans County North Carolina Deed Abstracts, 1681-1729*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS H

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Gates Co., 1779-1794; Chowan Co., 1787-1795; Perquimans Co., 1778-1795; Pasquotank Co., 1778-1795; Camden Co., 1778-1795; Currituck Co., 1778-1795*. N.p.: Pruitt, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

White, Lori Higley. *Abstracts of Deeds Perquimans County, North Carolina 1785-1791*. Boise, Idaho: White, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS W

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Marriage records

Bjorkman, Gwen Boyer, comp. *Quaker Marriage Certificates: Pasquotank, Perquimans, Piney Woods, and Suttons Creek Monthly Meetings, North Carolina, 1677-1800*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Old Albemarle County North Carolina Perquimans Precinct Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Flesh Marks, 1659-1820*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE H

Ingmire, Frances T. *Perquimans County North Carolina Marriage Records, 1758-1865*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub. Co., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS I

North Carolina--Perquimans County--Wills

Willis, Laura. *Perquimans County, N.C., Wills*. Mayfield, Ky.: Simmons Historical Publications, 2001-2009. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS W

Winslow, Raymond A. *Abstracts of Perquimans County, North Carolina, Wills, 1761-1864*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS W

North Carolina--Pitt County

Tyson and May Genealogy Committee. *Tyson and May Genealogy of Pitt County*Roger E. Kammerer. N.p.: n.p., 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TYSON T

North Carolina--Pitt County--Cemetery records

Kittrell, William B., comp. *Cemetery Survey of Pitt County, North Carolina*. Greenville, N.C.: Pitt County Historical Society, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PITT K

St. Amand, Jeannett Cox, comp. *Pitt County Gravestone Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: St. Amand, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PITT S

North Carolina--Pitt County--Census, 1820

Potter, Dorothy Williams. *1820 Federal Census of North Carolina: Pitt County*. Tullahoma, Tenn.: Potter, 1971.

Call Number: R NC 929.3 PITT P

North Carolina--Pitt County--Census, 1850

Pitt County Census, 1850. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PITT P

North Carolina--Pitt County--Court records

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes.* Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Pitt County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810.* Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Pitt County--Genealogy

Adams, Darsie Joiner. *Joyner / Joiner : From England to Arkansas.* N.p.: Adams, 2003. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JOYNER A

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families.* Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Boyd, Willia Perry. *The Boyds: A Family History.* S.l.: Boyd, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOYD B

Churchill, Levis Allen, comp. *Churchill/Churchwell : Duplin, Greene, Lenoir, Pitt Counties, North Carolina .* comp. Dorothy Churchill Moye Sumrell. Greenville, N.C.: Churchill, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CHURCHILL C

———, comp. *Genealogical Connections : Pitt County, North Carolina.* Greenville, N.C.: Churchill, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

———, comp. *John Evans Family : Pitt County, North Carolina.* Greenville, N.C.: Churchill, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EVANS C

Clark, Joliene Byrd, comp. *Pamticoe Cousins of Beaufort County, N.C.* Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK C

Collins, Ralph Stokes. *Our Collins-Ives-Stokes-Venters-Hartsfield Family.* Maryville, Tenn.: Collins, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COLLINS C

Cox, William E., comp. *Our Family Genealogy : Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson-Wooten, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both.* comp. Olivia Cox McCormac. Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton, 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

Cox, William Edward, Olivia Cox McCormac, and Jeannette C St. Amand. *Our Family Genealogy: Including the Nelson, Johnson, Roach, Smith, Little, Cox, Dawson, and Chapman Families, Each Related to the Other by Descent or Marriage, or Both.* 2d ed ed. n.p.: Mary Nelson Smith Family, 1967. Call Number: R NC 929.2 C

d'Ambrosi, Sybil, editor. *Genealogy of the Moore Family : Including Related Witherington and Stokes Families.* editor Faust d'Ambrosi. 2nd ed. S.l.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE D

Green, C. Sylvester. *Blounts of Pitt County, North Carolina.* Greenville, N.C.: Pitt County Historical Society, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BLUNT G

- History of William Taylor and Sarah Jones and Their Descendants*. Raleigh, N.C.: Litho Industries, 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TAYLOR H
- Johnson, Margaret Ann Whitehurst. *The James LaFayette Whitehurst Family of Pitt and Martin Counties*. Robersonville, N.C.: Johnson, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITEHURST J
- Kittrell, William B. *Kittrells of Pitt County*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KITTRELL K
- McBryde, Fred H. *Tyson Genealogy*. Morehead City, N.C.: McBryde, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TYSON M
- Moore, Churchill Goodwin, comp. *Genealogy of the Moore Family: Including the Related Witherington, Clark, Gardner, and Lancaster Families*. N.p.: Churchill Moore Reunion, 1964. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MOORE M
- Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Brague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P
- Sheppard, Jennifer Modlin. *Price Family and Related Lines of Beaufort, Martin, Pitt and Washington Counties, NC, Vol. 2*. Williamston, N.C.: Modlin's Ancestral Treesearch, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRICE S
- Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S
- Spain, William Odell. *The Spains of Eastern North Carolina and Associated Families*. [Lowland, N.C.?]: Spain, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SPAIN S
- Taylor, Walter and Gloria. *Descendants of Nimrod Nelson*. Burlington, N.C.: Taylor, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.2 NELSON T
- Wethington, Mabel B. Skinner. *Witherington Family*. N.p.: n.p. 1972. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WITHINGTON W
- Wood, Arleta Cox. *Cox-Oakely Family History : 1700-1992* Sheila Wood Hancock. Greenville, N.C.: Wood, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 COX W
- North Carolina--Pitt County--Genealogy--Periodicals**
Kammerer, Roger E., editor. *Pitt County Genealogical Quarterly*. Greenville, N.C.: Pitt County Family Researchers, 1994-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PITT P
- North Carolina--Pitt County--History--Periodicals**
Kammerer, Roger E., editor. *Pitt County Genealogical Quarterly*. Greenville, N.C.: Pitt County Family Researchers, 1994-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PITT P
- North Carolina--Pitt County--Land records**
Ellison, Judith DuPree, comp. *Index and Abstracts of Deeds of Pitt County, North Carolina*. Miami Beach, Fla.: Atlantic Printers and Lithographers, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PITT E
- Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- . *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Pitt Co., NC 1778-1797*. n.p.: Pruitt, 1991. Call Number: R NC

929.3 PITT P

North Carolina--Portsmouth Island

White, James Edward. *Gilgoes of Portsmouth Island and Related Families*. New Bern, N.C.: Eastern North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GILGO W

North Carolina--Probate records

Brayton, John Anderson. "Transcription of Provincial North Carolina Wills, 1663-1729/30 /." 2 v. ; 29 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, TN : J.A. Brayton, 2003-2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Randolph County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Randolph County--Genealogy

Purvis, Mary Craven. *Craven : Descendants of Peter Craven, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA*. Asheboro, N.C.: Hunsucker Printing Co., 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CRAVEN P

North Carolina--Randolph County--Tax records

Hinshaw, Winford Calvin, comp. and ed. *1815 Tax List of Randolph County, N.C.* Raltigh, N.C.: WPJ Genealogical Publication, 1957. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RANDOLPH H

North Carolina--Richmond County

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

North Carolina--Richmond County--Cemetery records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

North Carolina--Richmond County--Census

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

North Carolina--Richmond County--Court records

Barrow, Lee G, North Carolina, and Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Richmond County, N.C.). *Richmond County, North Carolina, Court Minutes : Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions : Minute Book 1, 1779-1786*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

North Carolina--Richmond County--Death records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

North Carolina--Richmond County--Genealogy

Society of Richmond County Descendants, editor. *Richmond County Record Journal of the Society of Richmond County Descendants*. Rockingham, N.C. : The Society, 1988-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND R

North Carolina--Richmond County--History

Society of Richmond County Descendants, editor. *Richmond County Record Journal of the Society of Richmond County Descendants*. Rockingham, N.C. : The Society, 1988-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND R

North Carolina--Richmond County--Land records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

North Carolina--Richmond County--Marriage records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

Ingmire, Frances Terry. "Richmond County, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1783-1868 /." 13, 13 p. ; 29 cm. by Frances T. Ingmire.. St. Louis, Mo. F.T. Ingmire, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND I

North Carolina--Richmond County--School records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

North Carolina--Richmond County--Tax records

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

North Carolina--Richmond County--Wills

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Our Native Heath: Richmond County, North Carolina 1779-1899*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RICHMOND B

North Carolina--Robeson County

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

North Carolina--Robeson County--Cemetery records

Townsend, Peggy T. *Vanishing Ancestors: Cemetery Records of Robeson County, North Carolina*. n.p.: n.p., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROBESON T

North Carolina--Robeson County--Census, 1850

Harmon, Elaine Davis, comp. *1850 Federal Census of Robeson County, North Carolina*. Greenville, S.C.: A Press, Inc., 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROBESON H

North Carolina--Rockingham County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Rockingham County--Eden

Carter, Don. *Our Family*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SILER C

North Carolina--Rowan County

Bridges, Myrtle N. *Scattered Seed: Genealogical Research Data of Southeastern North Carolina*. Franklin, N.C.: Genealogy Publishing Service, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CAMPBELL B

North Carolina--Rowan County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Rowan County--Cohabitation records

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color: Burke, Lincoln and Rowan Counties* John H. Smith. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Rowan County--Court records

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color: Burke, Lincoln and Rowan Counties* John H. Smith. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Rowan County--Death records

Topkins, Robert M., comp. *Marriage and Death Notices From the Western Carolinian (Salisbury, North Carolina) 1820-1842: An Indexed Abstract*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN T

North Carolina--Rowan County--Estate records

Linn, Jo White. *Abstracts of the Wills & Estates Records of Rowan County, North Carolina, 1753-1805 and Rowan County Tax Lists of 1759 and 1778*. Salisbury, N.C.: Linn, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN L

North Carolina--Rowan County--Genealogy

Doggett, Mary Norton. *Lambert/Lambeth Family of North Carolina* Sophie Stephens Martin. Greensboro, N.C.: Lambeth family, 1974. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LAMBERT D

Fisher, Roscoe Brown, compiler and editor. *Michael Braun (Brown) of the Old Stone House : His Influence and Descendants* Michael Brown Family Historical Committee. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar Pub., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN F

Johnson, Melvin B., comp. *Study in the Lineage of the Wiley Pryor Family of the Carolinas*. Dearborn, Mich.: Johnson, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRYOR J

Ragan, Elizabeth H. *Lineage of the Amos Ragan Family*. ed. Herbert Poole. Greensboro, N.C.: Family of Herbert Ragan and the Quaker Collection of Guilford College, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REGAN R

Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons. *Squire Simmons Family, 1746-1986*. Charlottesville, Va.: Bailey Printing, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SIMMONS S

North Carolina--Rowan County--Land records

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Rowan County--Marriage records

Holcomb, Brent. *Marriages of Rowan County, North Carolina, 1753-1868*. Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN H

Topkins, Robert M., comp. *Marriage and Death Notices From the Western Carolinian (Salisbury, North Carolina) 1820-1842: An Indexed Abstract*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN T

North Carolina--Rowan County--Newspapers

Topkins, Robert M., comp. *Marriage and Death Notices From the Western Carolinian (Salisbury, North Carolina) 1820-1842: An Indexed Abstract*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN T

North Carolina--Rowan County--Salisbury--Newspapers

Topkins, Robert M., comp. *Marriage and Death Notices From the Western Carolinian (Salisbury, North Carolina) 1820-1842: An Indexed Abstract*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN T

North Carolina--Rowan County--Tax records

Linn, Jo White. *Abstracts of the Wills & Estates Records of Rowan County, North Carolina, 1753-1805 and Rowan County Tax Lists of 1759 and 1778*. Salisbury, N.C.: Linn, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN L

Linn, Jo White. *Rowan County, North Carolina Tax Lists, 1757-1800 : Annotated Transcriptions*. Salisbury, NC (P.O. Box 1948, Salisbury, NC 28145-1948) : J.W. Linn, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN L

North Carolina--Rowan County--Wills

Linn, Jo White. *Abstracts of the Wills & Estates Records of Rowan County, North Carolina, 1753-1805 and Rowan County Tax Lists of 1759 and 1778*. Salisbury, N.C.: Linn, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ROWAN L

North Carolina--Rutherford County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Rutherford County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Rutherford County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Rutherford County--Genealogy

Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons. *Squire Simmons Family, 1746-1986*. Charlottesville, Va.: Bailey Printing, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SIMMONS S

North Carolina--Rutherford County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Holcomb, Brent Howard, abst. *Deed Abstracts of Tryon, Lincoln, & Rutherford Counties, North Carolina, 1769-1786; Tryon County Wills & Estates*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Rutherford County--Marriage records

Holcomb, Brent Howard, comp. *Marriages of Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1779-1868*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 RUTHERFORD H

North Carolina--Sampson County--Cemetery Records

McEachern, Leora H. *Gravestone Records*. Wilmington, N.C.: The Bookery, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

North Carolina--Sampson County--Clinton--Newspapers

Munson, Barry. *The News Dispatch, Clinton, North Carolina : Obituaries*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 1999-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SAMPSON M

North Carolina--Sampson County--Court records

Bizzell, Oscar M. and Virginia L., comp. and ed. *A Portrait of Eighteenth Century Sampson County As Revealed by Sampson County Court Minutes 1784-1800*. Clinton, N.C.: Sampson County Historical Society, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SAMPSON B

———, comp. and ed. *A Portrait of Nineteenth Century Sampson County As Revealed by Sampson County Court Minutes ...* Clinton, N.C.: Sampson County Historical Society, 1990-1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SAMPSON B

North Carolina--Sampson County--Death records

Munson, Barry. *The News Dispatch, Clinton, North Carolina : Obituaries*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 1999-.
Call Number: R NC 929.3 SAMPSON M

North Carolina--Sampson County--Estate records

Peterson, Max R. *Abstracts of Sampson-Duplin Deeds*. Buies Creek, N.C.: Peterson, 1983-1985. Call Number: R
NC 929.3 SAMPSON P

North Carolina--Sampson County--Genealogy

McLamb, Harry C. *Jones Clan of Sampson County, North Carolina, 1770-1992*. comp. Callie Jones Hindson. Rev.
ed. N.p.: McLamb, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 JONES H

Mosback, Lucile Ward, ed. *A History of Alfred an Elizabeth Robinson Ward, Their Antecedents and Descendants*.
Revised ed. Wallace, N.C.: The Wallace Enterprise, 1971. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WARD M

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Descendants of John Murray of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark,
1973. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MURRAY R

Rivenbark, Audrey F., comp. *Rivenbarks of Eastern North Carolina*. Burgaw, N.C.: Rivenbark, 1985. Call Number:
R NC 929.2 RIVENBARK R

North Carolina--Sampson County--Land records

Peterson, Max R. *Abstracts of Sampson-Duplin Deeds*. Buies Creek, N.C.: Peterson, 1983-1985. Call Number: R
NC 929.3 SAMPSON P

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Duplin Co., NC 1778-1795; Sampson Co., NC 1784-1795 and
1853-1860*. n.p.: Pruitt, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DUPLIN P

North Carolina--Sampson County--Wills

Peterson, Max R. *Abstracts of Sampson-Duplin Deeds*. Buies Creek, N.C.: Peterson, 1983-1985. Call Number: R
NC 929.3 SAMPSON P

North Carolina--Stokes County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.:
Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Stokes County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Stokes and Yadkin
Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Surry County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.:
Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Surry County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call
Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Surry County--Land records

Absher, W. O. *Surry County, North Carolina, Abstracts Deed Books A, B, and C (1770-1788)*. Easley, S.C. :
Southern Historical Press, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SURRY A

North Carolina--Surry County--Marriage records

Holcomb, Brent Howard, comp. *Marriages of Surry County, North Carolina, 1779-1868*. Baltimore, Md.:

Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SURRY H

North Carolina--Swain County--Census

Bowen, Jeff. *Eastern Cherokee Census : Cherokee, North Carolina, 1915-1922*. Baltimore, Md. : Printed for Clearfield Co. by Genealogical Pub. Co, 2004-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 SWAIN B

North Carolina--Tax records

Ratcliff, Clarence E., comp. *North Carolina Taxpayers*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1984-1987. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

North Carolina--Tryon County--Court records

Holcomb, Brent, North Carolina, and Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Tryon County). *Tryon County, North Carolina Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1769-1779*. Columbia, SC : SCMAR, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TRYON H

North Carolina--Tryon County--Estate records

Holcomb, Brent Howard, abst. *Deed Abstracts of Tryon, Lincoln, & Rutherford Counties, North Carolina, 1769-1786; Tryon County Wills & Estates*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Tryon County--Land records

Holcomb, Brent Howard, abst. *Deed Abstracts of Tryon, Lincoln, & Rutherford Counties, North Carolina, 1769-1786; Tryon County Wills & Estates*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Tryon County--Marriage records

Bynum, Curtis. *Marriage Bonds of Tryon and Lincoln Counties North Carolina*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TRYON B

North Carolina--Tryon County--Wills

Holcomb, Brent Howard, abst. *Deed Abstracts of Tryon, Lincoln, & Rutherford Counties, North Carolina, 1769-1786; Tryon County Wills & Estates*. Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1977. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Cemetery records

Everton, Camille B. *Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, East Lake, Dare County*. Charlotte, N.C.: Herb Eaton Historical Publishers, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL E

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Census, 1784-1787

Basnight, Gordon L, and Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1784-87 State Census, 1790 Federal Census, 1800 Federal Census*. Columbia, N.C. : Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL T

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Census, 1790

Basnight, Gordon L, and Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1784-87 State Census, 1790 Federal Census, 1800 Federal Census*. Columbia, N.C. : Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL T

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Census, 1800

Basnight, Gordon L, and Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1784-87 State Census, 1790 Federal Census, 1800 Federal Census*. Columbia, N.C. : Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL T

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Census, 1810

Basnight, Gordon L, and Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1810 Federal Census, 1820 Federal Census*. Columbia, N.C. : Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL T

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Census, 1820

Basnight, Gordon L, and Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1810 Federal Census, 1820 Federal Census*. Columbia, N.C. : Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL T

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Census, 1830

Barnes, Charles, and Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1830 Federal Census, Tyrrell County*. Columbia, N.C. : Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL T

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Census, 1840

Barnes, Charles, and Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1840 Federal Census, Tyrrell County*. Columbia, N.C. : Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL T

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Census, 1850

Sheppard, Kay Midgett. *1850 Tyrrell Co., North Carolina Census* Sarah Midyett Hutcherson. n.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL S

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Court records

Burr, Betty Fagan. *Tyrrell County North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions*. St. Louis, Mo.: Ingmire, 1981-1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL B

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Edenton District North Carolina Loose Estate Papers: 1756-1806*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

———. *Tyrrell County North Carolina Estate Records 1734-1800*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL B

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Genealogy

Brickhouse, Grady Gordon. *The Brickhouse Family History, 1642-1995*. 4th ed ed. Phoenixville, Pa. (251 Hall St.) : G.G. Brickhouse, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRICKHOUSE B

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Land records

Bradley, Stephen E. *The Deeds of Tyrrell County North Carolina*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1991-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL B

Hofmann, Margaret M. *Granville District of North Carolina, 1748-1763*. Weldon, N.C.: Roanoke News Co., 1986-1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

———. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Abstracts of Land Entries: Tyrrell Co., NC 1778-1794*. n.p.: Pruitt, 1991. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL B

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Marriage records

Ingmire, Frances T. *Tyrrell County North Carolina Marriage Records 1761-1862*. North Carolina Marriage Records. Athens, Ga.: Iberian Pub., 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL I

North Carolina--Tyrrell County--Wills

Bradley, Stephen E. *Tyrrell County North Carolina Wills*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1990-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 TYRRELL B

North Carolina--Union County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Union County--Genealogy

McLean, Carolyn Haney Helms. *Haney and Related Families*. Denver, N.C. : The author, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANNA M

North Carolina--Voter records

Wynne, Frances Holloway. *North Carolina Extant Voter Registrations of 1867*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 W

North Carolina--Wake County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Wake County--Bastardy bonds

Camin, Betty J. *North Carolina Bastardy Bonds* Edwin A. Camin. Seneca, S.C.: Kopy Shop Printers, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

North Carolina--Wake County--Census, 1830

Wynne, Frances Holloway, comp. *Wake County, North Carolina Census and Tax List Abstracts, 1830 and 1840*. Fairfax, Va.: Wynne, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAKE W

North Carolina--Wake County--Census, 1840

Wynne, Frances Holloway, comp. *Wake County, North Carolina Census and Tax List Abstracts, 1830 and 1840*. Fairfax, Va.: Wynne, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAKE W

North Carolina--Wake County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Wake County North Carolina County Court Minutes*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1978-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAKE N

North Carolina--Wake County--Estate papers

Wynne, Frances Holloway. *Abstract of Record of Wills, Inventories, Settlements of Estates: Wake County North Carolina*. Fairfax, Va.: Wynne, 1984-1993? Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAKE W

North Carolina--Wake County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Wake County North Carolina Land Entries 1778-1846*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1980. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAKE H

Hofmann, Margaret M. *North Carolina Abstracts of State Grants*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Print-tech Inc., 1998-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Watson, Joseph W. *Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Wake County, North Carolina 1785-1802*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAKE W

North Carolina--Wake County--Tax records

Wynne, Frances Holloway, comp. *Wake County, North Carolina Census and Tax List Abstracts, 1830 and 1840*. Fairfax, Va.: Wynne, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAKE W

North Carolina--Wake County--Wills

Wynne, Frances Holloway. *Abstract of Record of Wills, Inventories, Settlements of Estates: Wake County North Carolina*. Fairfax, Va.: Wynne, 1984-1993? Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAKE W

North Carolina--Warren County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Warren County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Halifax District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

North Carolina--Warren County--Estate records

Kerr, Mary Hinton Duke, comp. *Warren County North Carolina Records*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WARREN K

North Carolina--Warren County--Genealogy

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Brague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Powell, Agnes D. *Clark Clan*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CLARK P

North Carolina--Warren County--Land records

Kerr, Mary Hinton Duke, comp. *Warren County North Carolina Records*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WARREN K

North Carolina--Warren County--Wills

Kerr, Mary Hinton Duke, comp. *Warren County North Carolina Records*. Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WARREN K

North Carolina--Washington County--Cemetery records

Spence, Wilma Cartwright, comp. *Tombstones and Epitaphs of Northeastern North Carolina: Consisting of Beaufort, Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates, Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, and Washington Counties*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 S

North Carolina--Washington County--Genealogy

Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G

Sheppard, Jennifer Modlin. *Price Family and Related Lines of Beaufort, Martin, Pitt and Washington Counties, NC*, Vol. 2 . Williamston, N.C.: Modlin's Ancestral Treesearch, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PRICE S

Stevens, J. Howard, comp. *Albemarle People and Places*. Elizabeth City, N.C.: Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, 1999. Call Number: R NC 929.3 ALBEMARLE S

North Carolina--Washington County--Land records

Davenport, Linda Haas. *Washington County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Deed Books A-B-C (1799-1814): Including Some Dated Earlier*. Broken Arrow, OK: Davenport, 2008. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WASHINGTON D

North Carolina--Washington County--Marriage records

Phelps, Shirleyan Beacham. *Transcripts of Washington County North Carolina Marriages*. Plymouth, N.C.: Washington County Genealogical Society, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WASHINGTON T

North Carolina--Wayne County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Wayne County--Bible records

Murphy, William L. *Dobbs County, N.C. Bible Records*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1984-1996. Call Number: R NC 929.3 DOBBS M

North Carolina--Wayne County--Cemetery records

Futrell, Elliott R, and Old Dobbs County Genealogical Society. *Wayne County, North Carolina, Cemeteries Book*. Wayne County, N.C. : The Old Dobbs Genealogical Society, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE F

North Carolina--Wayne County--Census, 1800

1800-1840 U.S. Census Wayne County, North Carolina. Wichita, Ks.: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE U

North Carolina--Wayne County--Census, 1810

1800-1840 U.S. Census Wayne County, North Carolina. Wichita, Ks.: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE U

North Carolina--Wayne County--Census, 1820

1800-1840 U.S. Census Wayne County, North Carolina. Wichita, Ks.: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE U

North Carolina--Wayne County--Census, 1830

1800-1840 U.S. Census Wayne County, North Carolina. Wichita, Ks.: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE U

North Carolina--Wayne County--Census, 1840

1800-1840 U.S. Census Wayne County, North Carolina. Wichita, Ks.: S-K Publications, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE U

North Carolina--Wayne County--Census, 1850

Schunk, John F., ed. *1850 U.S. Census Wayne County, North Carolina*. Wichita, Ks.: S-K Publications, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE U

North Carolina--Wayne County--Census, 1870

Howell, Frances G. *Wayne County, North Carolina 1870 Census*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Howell, 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE H

North Carolina--Wayne County--Court records

Hill, Martha Ellis. *Wayne County North Carolina Court House Records Four Books 1780-1896*. La Grange, N.C.: Hill, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE H

North Carolina. County Court (New Bern District). *New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes*.

Durham, NC: Haun, 2005-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN H

North Carolina--Wayne County--Estate records

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *New Bern District North Carolina Loose Estates Papers, 1775-1810*. Virginia Beach, Va.: Bradley, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN B

North Carolina--Wayne County--Genealogy

Bogue, Hardy Zachary. *Bogue, a First Family of North Carolina, 1671-1961 : Eight Generations of Lineage, Land and Circumstance /*. Columbia, SC: H.Z. Bogue, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOGUE B

Craft, Alice, comp. *Tolar, Toler, Toller, Towler: A One Name Study*. Cambridge: Midsummer Books, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER C

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Phillips, G. Howard. *Thomas Phillips of Pitt County, North Carolina and Affiliated Families* Shirley Bague Phillips. Hilliard, Ohio: Phillips, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 PHILLIPS P

Toler, Cecil Oliver. *A History of the Union Co., IL, Tolers and Allied Families*. Dongola, IL (POB 361, School St., Dongola 62926): C.O. Toler, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER T

North Carolina--Wayne County--Guardian records

Hill, Martha Ellis. *Wayne County North Carolina Court House Records Four Books 1780-1896*. La Grange, N.C.: Hill, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE H

North Carolina--Wayne County--Land records

Hill, Martha Ellis. *Wayne County North Carolina Court House Records Four Books 1780-1896*. La Grange, N.C.: Hill, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE H

Murphy, William L. *State of North Carolina Entries of Claims for Lands Within the County of Wayne, 1780-1795*. Raleigh, N.C.: Murphy, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE M

Watson, Joseph W. *Abstracts of Early Deeds of Wayne County, North Carolina 1780-1793*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE W

———. *Kinfolks of Wayne County North Carolina 1793-1832*. Rocky Mount, N.C.: Watson, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE W

North Carolina--Wayne County--Marriage records

Howell, Frances G. *Wayne County, North Carolina Marriage Abstracts: Marriage Bands [Sic] 1850-1861, Surviving Marriage Register and Marriage Applications, 1867-1903*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Howell, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE H

Spiron, Mary E., comp. *Early Marriage Records of Wayne and Johnston Counties, North Carolina*. Goldsboro, N.C.: Old Dobbs County Genealogical Society, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE S

North Carolina--Wayne County--Tax records

Hill, Martha Ellis. *Wayne County North Carolina Court House Records Four Books 1780-1896*. La Grange, N.C.: Hill, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 WAYNE H

North Carolina--Wilkes County

Byrd, William L. *In Full Force and Virtue: North Carolina Emancipation Records, 1713-1860*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

North Carolina--Wilkes County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Wilkes County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Wilkes County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

North Carolina--Wills

Bradley, Stephen E., abst. *Early Records of North Carolina*. Keysville, Va.: Bradley, 1992-1994. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Brayton, John Anderson. "Transcription of Provincial North Carolina Wills, 1663-1729/30 /." 2 v. ; 29 cm. compiled by John Anderson Brayton.. Memphis, TN : J.A. Brayton, 2003-2005. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Grimes, J. Bryan. *Abstract of North Carolina Wills Compiled From Original and Recorded Wills in the Office of the Secretary of State*. Raleigh, N.C.: E.M. Uzzell & Co., 1910. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

———. *North Carolina Wills and Inventories Copied From Original and Recorded Wills and Inventories in the Office of the Secretary of State*. Raleigh, N.C.: Edwards & Broughton, 1912. Call Number: R NC 929.3 N

Johnson, William Perry, comp. and ed. *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663-1900*. Raleigh, N.C.: Johnson, 1963-1972. Call Number: R NC 929.3 J

Mitchell, Thornton W. *North Carolina Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900*. Corrected and Revised ed. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.3 M

Olds, Fred A. *Abstract of North Carolina Wills From About 1760 to About 1800: Supplementing Grimes' Abstract of North Carolina Wills, 1663-1760*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.3 O

North Carolina--Wilmington--Newspapers

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Abstracts From Newspapers of Wilmington, North Carolina*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1984-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER F

Kellam, Ida Brooks, comp. *Marriage and Death Notices in Newspapers Published in Wilmington, North Carolina 1797-1842; Marriage Contracts of New Hanover County Citizens, 1728-1855*. Wilmington, N.C.: Kellam, 1959. Call Number: R NC 929.3 NEW HANOVER K

North Carolina--Wilson County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Halifax District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.3 HALIFAX H

North Carolina--Yadkin County--Court records

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Stokes and Yadkin Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Ohio--Genealogy

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Haithcock, Richard L. *Haithcock Families of Ohio and the Allied Families From North Carolina*. 2nd rev. ed. ed. Washington Court House, Ohio: Haithcock, n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HATHCOCK H

Palatines

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Bender, William Neil. *Ten Generations of the Bender Family in North Carolina*. Georgia: Bender, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BENDER B

deGraffenried, Thomas P. *History of the DeGraffenried Family From 1191 A.D. to 1925*. New York: deGraffenried, 1925. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DEGRAFFENRIED D

Fisher, Roscoe Brown, compiler and editor. *Michael Braun (Brown) of the Old Stone House : His Influence and Descendants* Michael Brown Family Historical Committee. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar Pub., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN F

Hargrett, Felix. *Hargretts of Georgia and Their Ancestors in Germany and North Carolina*. Athens, Ga.: Hargrett, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HARGRETT H

Hearne, Richard Virgil. *"Amongst the First to Our Shore": Daniel Tetchey (Teachy, Teachie) Son of John Titschke 1679- : 1710 To 1992*. New Bern, N.C.: Hearne, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TEACHEY H

Heath, Lonnie S. *Descendants of Peter Ender/Andrews*. [Oriental, N.C.: Heath, 2008]. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ANDREWS D

Heathcock, Bettie Jean Young, comp. and ed. *Our Kornegay Family*. Mexico Beach, Fla. Heathcock, 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY H

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Swiss Palatines to New Bern: A List of Known Persons Who Left Switzerland and Germany to Settle in New Bern, North Carolina in 1710*. New Bern, N.C.: New Bern-Craven County Public Library, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN J

Mandaville, Brice. *Descendants of John Rimer: Palatine Immigrant to North Carolina in 1709* Denise Rymer Mandaville. Austin, Texas: Mandaville, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIMER M

Oates, John Martin. *John George Kornegay, 1670-1711 (The Palatine Immigrant) Descendants and Their Neighbors*. Faison, N.C.: Printing & Publishing Designs, 1996. Call Number: R NC 929.2 KORNEGAY O

Reasonover, Johnny Elwood. *First Palatines in North Carolina With Palatine Trails of Some Descendants of Matthew Reasonover, Immigrant in the Palatine-Swiss Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina, 1710*. Lubbock, Texas: Reasonover, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REASONOVER R

Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker. "The 1710 Von Graffenried Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina." *Swiss American Historical Review* 39, no. 2 (2003): 5-48. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN R

Smith, Evelyn Futch. *North Carolina Palatine-Germans (Futch Family)*. Jacksonville, Fla.: Smith, 1972? Call Number: R NC 929.2 FUTCH S

Vendrick, John G. *Our Vendrick Family: The Kinfolk of James Cleveland Vendrick....* Newark, Del.: Vendrick, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WENRICH V

Pennsylvania--Genealogy

Fisher, Roscoe Brown, compiler and editor. *Michael Braun (Brown) of the Old Stone House : His Influence and*

Descendants Michael Brown Family Historical Committee. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar Pub., 1975. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BROWN F

Piney Grove A.M.E. Zion Church

Ellis, Alma Tucker Fisher. *History of the Fisher Family*. S.l.: s.n., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FISHER E

Quakers--North Carolina

Bjorkman, Gwen Boyer, comp. *Quaker Marriage Certificates: Pasquotank, Perquimans, Piney Woods, and Suttons Creek Monthly Meetings, North Carolina, 1677-1800*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Perkins, Theodore E., comp. *Marriages in Contentnea Quarterly Meeting of Friends North Carolina Yearly Meeting, 1737-1891*. Greensboro, N.C.: Guilford Co. Genealogical Society, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

Registers of birth, etc.--North Carolina

Dobson, David. *Directory of Scots in the Carolinas : 1680-1830*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina. *N.C.D.A.R. Genealogical Register : Members and Revolutionary Ancestors, 1890 Through 1947*. editor Gertrude S. Carraway. New Bern, N.C.: Owen G. Dunn Co., 1948. Call Number: R NC 929.1 N

———. *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina : Genealogical Register Members and Revolutionary Ancestors, 1890-1981*. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar Co., 1981. Call Number: R NC 929.1 N

Registers of birth, etc.--South Carolina

Dobson, David. *Directory of Scots in the Carolinas : 1680-1830*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Scotland--Genealogy

Comer, James Vann, comp. *Duncan McLeod and Barbara Kelly: Emigrants From Parish of Sleat, Isle of Skye, Scotland to Moore County, North Carolina, USA Circa 1802 and Their Descendants*. Sanford, N.C.: Mary Margaret McLeod, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MCLEOD C

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Scotland--Immigration and emigration

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Newsome, A. R., ed. *Records of Emigrants From England and Scotland to North Carolina, 1774-1775*. Raleigh, N.C.: Department of Archives and History, 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.3 R

Scottish Americans--North Carolina

Comer, James Vann, comp. *Duncan McLeod and Barbara Kelly: Emigrants From Parish of Sleat, Isle of Skye, Scotland to Moore County, North Carolina, USA Circa 1802 and Their Descendants*. Sanford, N.C.: Mary Margaret McLeod, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MCLEOD C

Dobson, David. *Directory of Scots in the Carolinas : 1680-1830*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Scottish Americans--South Carolina

Dobson, David. *Directory of Scots in the Carolinas : 1680-1830*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 D

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Ships--North Carolina--Currituck County

Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina. "Port Currituck Mariner's Records, 1784-1789." 92 p. compiled by Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina.. Elizabeth City, N.C. Family Research Society of Northeastern North Carolina, Inc., 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CURRITUCK F

Slaves--North Carolina

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina General Assembly Sessions Records : Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1709-1789*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Slaves--North Carolina--Ashe County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--North Carolina--Beaufort County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Hyde and Beaufort Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Slaves--North Carolina--Buncombe County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--North Carolina--Burke County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--North Carolina--Gaston County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Slaves--North Carolina--Hyde County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Hyde and Beaufort Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Slaves--North Carolina--Iredell County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Iredell County*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 IREDELL B

Slaves--North Carolina--Lincoln County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--North Carolina--McDowell County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : McDowell County*. Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2007. Call Number: R NC 929.3 MCDOWELL B

Slaves--North Carolina--Mecklenburg County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Slaves--North Carolina--Morgan District

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--North Carolina--Pasquotank County

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Pasquotank County* . Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PASQUOTANK B

Slaves--North Carolina--Perquimans County

Byrd, William L. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Perquimans County* . Westminster, Md. : Heritage Books, 2006. Call Number: R NC 929.3 PERQUIMANS B

Slaves--North Carolina--Rutherford County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--North Carolina--Stokes County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Stokes and Yadkin Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Slaves--North Carolina--Union County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Mecklenburg, Gaston, and Union Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Slaves--North Carolina--Wilkes County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--North Carolina--Yadkin County

Byrd, William L, and John H Smith. *North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color : Stokes and Yadkin Counties*. Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 B

Slaves--Tennessee--Davidson County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--Tennessee--Sullivan County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Slaves--Tennessee--Washington County

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Soldiers--North Carolina

Munson, Barry. *North Carolina's Civil War Soldiers*. Greenville, N.C. : B. Munson, 2004-. Call Number: R NC 973.74 M

———. *Obituaries : North Carolina Civil War Soldiers and Veterans*. North Carolina : B. Munson, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 973.76 M

South Carolina--Genealogy

Brewster, Janet Bradham. *Bradham Family History and Genealogy*. Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRADHAM B

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H

———. *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H

Kelly, Douglas and Caroline Switzer Kelly. *Carolina Scots: An Historical and Genealogical Study of Over 100 Years of Emigration*. Dillon, S.C.: 1739 Publications, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 K

Lewis, J. D. *My Neck of the Woods : the Lewis Families of Southeastern North Carolina and Northeastern South Carolina*. Baltimore, MD : Clearfield Co, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.2 LEWIS L

Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers*. Los Olivos, Calif.: Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Robertson, Clara Hamlett. *Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860 Who Were Born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Publishing Co., 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 R

Stanley, James Savage. *Stanley Ties: Families Related by Marriage to One Line of Direct Descendants of Sands Stanley of the Pee Dee Valley*. N.p.: Stanley, 1982. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STANLEY S

Stephenson, Virginia Bray, compiler. *Family of Bray*. Wyandotte, Okla.: Gregath Publishing Co., 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAY S

South Carolina--Genealogy--Bibliography

Hehir, Donald M. *Carolina Families : A Bibliography of Books About North and South Carolina Families*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.016 H

South Carolina--Land records

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

South Carolina--Marlboro County--Genealogy

Kelly, Margaret McLaurin Ricaud, comp. and ed. *Ricaud Family, 1640-1976*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RICAUD K

South Carolina--Marriage records

Clemens, William Montgomery, comp. and ed. *North and South Carolina Marriage Records: From the Earliest Colonial Days to the Civil War*. Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1973. Call Number: R NC 929.3 C

South Carolina--Union County--Genealogy

Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Humphries (d. 1837) of Union District, South*

Carolina, 1677-1984, Including Records From Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, and Other States. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHRIES H

South Dakota--Genealogy

Voliva, Benjamin H. Jr. *Descendants of Five Voliva Families.* Dolton, Ill.: Voliva, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 VOLIVA V

Switzerland--Genealogy

deGraffenried, Thomas P. *De Graffenried Family Scrapbook : 1191-1956, Seven Hundred and Sixty-Five Years.* Charlottesville, Va.: University of Virginia Press, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DEGRAFFENRIED D

———. *History of the DeGraffenried Family From 1191 A.D. to 1925.* New York: deGraffenried, 1925. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DEGRAFFENRIED D

Jones, Victor T., comp. *Swiss Palatines to New Bern: A List of Known Persons Who Left Switzerland and Germany to Settle in New Bern, North Carolina in 1710.* New Bern, N.C.: New Bern-Craven County Public Library, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN J

Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker. "The 1710 Von Graffenried Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina." *Swiss American Historical Review* 39, no. 2 (2003): 5-48. Call Number: R NC 929.3 CRAVEN R

Tennessee--Davidson County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity, Vol.* Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tennessee--Davidson County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity, Vol.* Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tennessee--Davidson County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity, Vol.* Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tennessee--Genealogy

Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M. *Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee.* Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press for the James K. Polk Memorial Association, 1984. Call Number: R NC 929.2 POLK A

Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas.* Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B

Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family.* Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E

Hecathorn, Ann Austin. *Preston and Susan Hutson Dulany, 1800-1993, Tennessee, Illinois, and Beyond.* Knoxville, Tn.: Tennessee Valley Publishing, 1993. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DELANEY H

Jennings, Carrie Messick. *Messick Ancestral File: 1664-1988.* Nashville, Tenn.: Master Printer, 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSICK J

Oliver, Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver. *Sketches of the Olivers : A Family History 1726-1966 : First Permanent Settlers of Cades Cove, 1821.* Greer, S.C. Olivers, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 OLIVER O

Roberts, Marritt E., comp. *Roberts-Allen Families and Related Families Davis Highfill Rogers.* Los Olivos, Calif.:

Olive Press, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ROBERTS R

Robertson, Clara Hamlett. *Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860 Who Were Born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Publishing Co., 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 R

Tennessee--Land records

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. *Corrections or Alterations to Land Grants in North Carolina (1714-1873) & Tennessee (1778-1796)*/. [North Carolina?]: A.B. Pruitt, 2002. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

———. *North Carolina Land Warrants in Tennessee, Valid and Invalid*/. [North Carolina]: A.B. Pruitt, 2004. Call Number: R NC 929.3 P

Tennessee--Sullivan County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tennessee--Sullivan County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tennessee--Sullivan County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tennessee--Washington County--Court records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tennessee--Washington County--Estate records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Tennessee--Washington County--Land records

Haun, Weynette Parks. *Morgan District North Carolina Superior Court of Law & Equity*, Vol. Durham, N.C.: Haun, 1987-. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H

Texas--Genealogy

Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas*. Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B

Brewster, Janet Bradham. *Bradham Family History and Genealogy*. Columbia, S.C.: State Printing Co., 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRADHAM B

Merrill, Hazel Robinson, comp. *History of Families That Migrated to Northwest Louisiana and Northeast Texas, 1838-1856*. New Orleans, La.: Merrill, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 M

Reasonover, Johnny Elwood. *First Palatines in North Carolina With Palatine Trails of Some Descendants of Matthew Reasonover, Immigrant in the Palatine-Swiss Settlement of New Bern, North Carolina, 1710*. Lubbock, Texas: Reasonover, 1979. Call Number: R NC 929.2 REASONOVER R

United States--Genealogy

Enloe, Thomas A. [*The Enloe Family*]. Washington, D.C.: Enloe, 1947? Call Number: R NC 929.2 ENLOES E

North, Mae Belle Barrow, Rebecca C Miller, and Barrow Family Association of America, editors. *Barrow Branches*. Summerfield, N.C. : Barrow Family Association, 1998. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BARROW B <year>

North, Mae Belle Barrow, Rebecca C Miller, and Barrow Family Association of America, editors. *Barrow Family Quarterly*. Summerfield, N.C. : Barrow Family Association, 1990-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BARROW B <year>

United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Biography

Elliott, Robert Garrison. *Tarheel Confederate and His Family*. Tallahassee, Fla.: Rose Printing Co., 1989. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ELLIOTT E

Virginia--Accomac County--Genealogy

Rhue, George N., comp. *Descendants of John Arew of Accomac County, Virginia Who Now Spell Their Family Name Rew, Rue, and Rhue* Elizabeth Rhue. Los Angeles, Calif.: Rhue, 1955. Call Number: R NC 929.2 RUE R

Virginia--Albemarle County--Genealogy

Sutton, Russell. *The Genealogy of Elias Bragg of Albemarle County, Virginia, and Knox County, Illinois*. Mary Jo Sutton. Davenport, Iowa: Brady Press, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRAGG S

Virginia--Augusta County--Genealogy

Skelton, Dorothy Geneva Simmons. *Squire Simmons Family, 1746-1986*. Charlottesville, Va.: Bailey Printing, 1986. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SIMMONS S

Virginia--Danville

Carter, Don. *Our Family*. N.p.: n.p., n.d. Call Number: R NC 929.2 SILER C

Virginia--Essex County--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Virginia--Genealogy

Arnold, Howard L. *Arnel's/Arnold's of North Carolina and Virginia : Family Histories* Pauline Scott, and Pauline Miller. Milan, Tenn.: H.L. Arnold, 1988. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ARNOLD A

Barrett, Ruth Leslie. *Fenner Forebears of Samuel Fenner Leslie (1877-1969) : Their Lives, Their Descendants, Their Kin in North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Texas*. Windom, Tex.: Barrett, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 FENNER B

Bowman, Charles Howard Jr. *Bowman and Related Families*. Greenville, N.C.: Wiggins and Bowman, 1968. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BOWMAN B

Brickhouse, Grady Gordon. *The Brickhouse Family History, 1642-1995*. 4th ed ed. Phoenixville, Pa. (251 Hall St.) : G.G. Brickhouse, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 BRICKHOUSE B

Cantrell, William Heyward Messer. *Messer Family History* Cynthia Roberson Waddell. N.p.: n.p., 1995(?). Call Number: R NC 929.2 MESSER C

Craft, Alice, comp. *Tolar, Toler, Toller, Towler: A One Name Study*. Cambridge: Midsummer Books, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER C

deGraffenried, Thomas P. *De Graffenried Family Scrapbook : 1191-1956, Seven Hundred and Sixty-Five Years*. Charlottesville, Va.: University of Virginia Press, 1958. Call Number: R NC 929.2 DEGRAFFENRIED D

- Dill, Alonzo Thomas. *Some Genealogical Notes Ont He Origins of the Green and Dill Families in North Carolina, Virginia, and Delaware*. West Point, Va.: Dill, 1983. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREEN D
- Easterling, Letson E. and others. *A History of the Easterling Family*. Wesson, Mississippi: Easterling Family Genealogical Society, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 EASTERLING E
- Gammon, David Bryant. *Eastern North Carolina Families*. Chapel Hill, NC : Chapel Hill Press, 1997-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 G
- Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 1st ed. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1992. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H
- . *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 2nd ed. ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1994. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H
- Heinegg, Paul. *Free African Americans of North Carolina and Virginia*. 3rd ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 1997. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H
- . *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 5th ed ed. Baltimore, Md. : Clearfield, <2005->. Call Number: R NC 929.2 H
- . *Free African Americans of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina : From the Colonial Period to About 1820*. 4th ed. Baltimore, Md.: Clearfield, 2001. Call Number: R NC 929.3 H
- Holcomb, Brent Howard. *Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Humphries (d. 1837) of Union District, South Carolina, 1677-1984, Including Records From Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, and Other States*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1985. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHRIES H
- . *Greer and Related Families of the Carolinas and Virginia*. Columbia, S.C.: Holcomb, 1987. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GREER H
- McCrary, Dixie L. *The Ellis Line From Surry-Sussex in Virginia : With Supplement 1980*. St. Petersburg, Fla. : D.L. McCrary, 1978. Call Number: R NC 929.2 ELLIS M
- McCullough, Rose Chambers Goode. *Yesterday, When It Is Past*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, 1957. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GOODE M
- Outlaw, Doris C. *Croom Family*. 2nd ed. ed. Kinston, N.C.: Outlaw, 1962. Call Number: R NC 929.2 CROOM O
- Robertson, Clara Hamlett. *Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860 Who Were Born in Tennessee, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Publishing Co., 1976. Call Number: R NC 929.2 R
- Smith, Paul, comp. *Richard S. Hickman - Lydia Veal and Their Descendants*. comp. Alba Smith. Canton, Ga.: Industrial Printing Service, 1990. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HICKMAN S
- St. Amand, Jeannett Cox. *William Hancock of Virginia and Craven County, North Carolina*. Wilmington, N.C.: St. Amand, 1960. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HANCOCK S
- Whitfield, Emma Morehead, comp. *Whitfield, Bryan, Smith, and Related Families*. ed. Theodore Marshall Whitfield. Westminster, Md.: Times, Inc., 1950. Call Number: R NC 929.2 WHITFIELD W
- Virginia--Halifax County--Genealogy**
- Smith, Claiborne Thewatt. *Smith of Scotland Neck: Planters on the Roanoke*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1976.

Call Number: R NC 929.2 SMITH S

Virginia--Isle of Wight County--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Virginia--Nansemond County

Fouts, Raymond Parker. *Registration of Slaves to Work in the Great Dismal Swamp Gates County, North Carolina 1847-1861*. Cocoa, Fla.: GenRec Books, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.3 GATES F

Virginia--Norfolk County--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Virginia--Northampton County--Genealogy

Griffin, A. Ray. *Jerom Griffith Family of Northampton County, Virginia, 1644-1727: Supplement Number One to Along the Neuse, The Craven Bryan Griffin Family, 1728-1992*. Danville, Va.: Griffin, 1995. Call Number: R NC 929.2 GRIFFIN G

Virginia--Princess Anne County--Genealogy

Abee, Blanche Humphrey. *Colonists of Carolina in the Lineage of Hon. W.D. Humphrey*. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., 1938. Call Number: R NC 929.2 HUMPHREY A

Padgett, Dora Adele. *The Styron (Styring) Family in America*. Washington, D.C.: Padgett, 1966. Call Number: R NC 929.2 STYRING P

Riggs, Terry L. *Riggs Family History : Craven County to Princess Anne County*. Chesapeake, Va.: Riggs, 1999? Call Number: R NC 929.2 RIGGS R

West Virginia--Genealogy

Craft, Alice, comp. *Tolar, Toler, Toller, Towler: A One Name Study*. Cambridge: Midsummer Books, 1996-. Call Number: R NC 929.2 TOLER C

World War, 1939-1945--North Carolina--Carteret County

Munson, Barry. *Carteret County, North Carolina : War on the Home Front*. Morehead City, N.C. : Carteret County Historical & Genealogical Society, 2001-. Call Number: R NC 940.53 M